

THUS SAITH THE MOST HIGH!

8224 ""Unto every soul there is a recognition. Even a recognition that creation exists, light and shadow, time and distance, male is male and female is female, life and death, seen and unseen Awesome Powers and Great Mysteries. And all of it a Divine Purpose with Teachers of Truth and Righteousness to reveal the glories thereof and the accesses thereto.""

CHAPTER FORTY-FOUR ESSENCE OF THE PROTOCOLS TO LORD EL AKU

8225 These Holy Protocols are edited here for brevity, as the entire Presentation required more than one whole Earth Year in continuous delivery. The official date for matters of reference is the First (1st) Day of Nisan in the Hebrew Year of 5682 (1922) which is the starting time. Bracketed [] inclusions and bracketed INSERTs are points for clarity, comments or references to the Days of The Reign of The Holy Anointed as begun with the passing of the Holy Mantle on June 27th, 1962 (GCAD), and may He Reign forever.

8226 Because of the impact these Righteous Truths will inflict, The Holy Anointed has added his own commentary as the final chapter (45) of this book which includes the Epilog by Command Marshal General Dianne C. Budagher. These Holy Truths are given that those who have been, are, and will be victims of all revealed here can have as complete understanding as we are able to provide, to arm themselves with both True Knowledge and Righteous Power and bring their victimization to a screeching halt for this Generation and all the Generations to come.

8227 One of the most explosive revelations given in these pages is the fact that the Tribulations of Total Global (and regional/national) Enslavement and Armageddon are both avoidable! The Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, now at every door on the planet, will trigger the Greater Plan of The Most High, which is Armageddon: the Great Day of Abject Failure of all the god-damned socialists both in, out and hidden behind government and demonic churches schemes and delusions of grandeur. And none of the socialist cum religious bastards want you, the victim and intended victim, to know that!

8228 Probably the second most explosive revelation is the combined cause, curse upon, and possible spiritual rescue of all the Black races – a factor that none but The Holy Anointed of This Generation of Fire could, or would, accomplish; first, because none of the previous Anointed had the AUTHORITY to do it because the INIQUITY of it was not yet full! Second, because the Grand Plan Manipulators, primarily of the Tribes of Levi and Judah, were not only responsible for exploiting the situation down through the ages, and still are today, they want to maintain the discriminations against all those they privately deem subraces, the so-called Blacks and Lessers, to have something to whine about to get paid scads of money to compound and perpetuate and not to remedy!

8229 You will see this revelation, rescue of Accursed Cush out of Accursed Canaan, evidenced throughout this book. It is the opinion of The Holy Anointed that if the Black Peoples had the TRUTH about themselves, specifically but not limited to the Curse upon Canaan by Noah and its ages-long ramifications even to this day, they are more than capable of directing themselves, their energies and their lives toward a permanent purity, both physically and spiritually, until they can stand before The Most High as pure as they were in the first day of their creation.

8230 And it is also the opinion of The Holy Anointed that those same Black People do not need anybody, especially the damnable socialist manipulators of the Tribes of Levi and Judah, to dictate so much as one solitary twit of their processes of rescue and restoration. And in that respect, they have the absolute and unquestionable support of The Holy Anointed and Elect One, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, and the unquestionable and unalterable Promise of The Most High, Himself! And ALL they need is ACCURATE information! They have the day-by-day abuses and centuries-long failures of self-appointed 'praise Jesus' hallelujah halfwits as driving forces upon them to make sure they take full advantage of that ACCURATE information. And as a people, they have the qualities and the spiritual strength to overcome all the pollutions they are encouraged to engage in and to overcome every jot and tittle of the Curse to a man and to a woman and to each and every child!

8231 With respect to the lineage of His Divine Majesty King El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, being a direct descendent of both Isaac through Jacob and Ishmael through Epeptah there is no racemixing involved. There was no racemixing between Abraham and Hagar, although the union was somewhat frowned on because Abraham could have set a better example. Though lesser known, Ishmael also took a wife from the land of Egypt, a daughter of the Chaldees in servitude like his own mother Hagar had been. Abraham himself was from the Chaldees (present day Iraq) and like Sarah and Hagar, they were all pure in their generations. Now, understand that. Hagar was a servant IN

Egypt and not of the grand lineage OF Egypt, but born of the peoples of the Chaldees just as Abraham and Sarah were. Like Jacob, Ishmael had several wives who bore him many children, but his firstborn son was of his first wife Nanemah who served as a House Mother (chief of all the womenservants) in the house (home) of one of the Priests of Ptah at the city of On, now known as Memphis. Thus is our present living Anointed a son of both lineages of Abraham, Isaac and Ishmael.

8232 As much as the Truth will upset a lot of people, the Arabs lineaged out of Ishmael have as much right and title to the so-called Holy Land as the House of Levi and the House of Judah, even if they do call themselves Israel! The promises to Abraham included ALL his seed, and the promise made to Hagar and Abraham concerning Ishmael cannot be ignored just because its fulfillment angers the Levites and the Jews. Those promises included all the territories (Holy Land, Jerusalem, Hebron, Gaza, Sinai, et cetera; in fact, from the Euphrates to the Nile) Israel and Islam have been fighting over for ages. The Promises of The Most High are one thing, and the Law of Birthright is another, even though in some instances those Promises to Abraham are part of the Birthright of Abraham, determined by Holy Law through Isaac who received the Birthright from Abraham, and scattered among the Tribes of Israel by Jacob because his firstborn, Ruben, profaned his right to inherit the Birthright in accordance with Holy Law. Even so, Lord El Aku is the Spiritual King of both Israel and Ishmael and is pure in all his generations as required by Holy Law.

8233 Now read about some of the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities, promises and warnings given by The Most High to The Holy Anointed Witness of This Generation of Fire:

8234 ""In Company before me stands the Qualified.

8235 ""You have This Holy Office by earned right because of your absolute obedience and unquestionable service unto Me and My Holy Law since you were created.

8236 ""Before me stands him who has earned This Holy Office by ages of due service, and thus This Holy Office is Ordained upon you as reward for your earned right.

8237 ""Go where I send you.

8238 ""Pure in your soul I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in soul shall I require you in That Day;

8239 ""Pure in your mind I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your mind shall I require you in That Day;

8240 ""Pure in your generations I made you in the beginning of you, and pure in your generations shall I require you in That Day;

8241 ""For neither the polluted nor the profane shall stand before me in That Day.

8242 ""Know that I send you forth unto the whole of mankind, even unto the whole world, to be My Testimony of Mercy; My Mercy that I have sent unto all mankind, first of Myself and of all My Holy Anointed and Elect Ones before you; My Mercy that only a very few have accepted and lived accordingly all the days of their life; My Mercy which is rejected of the synagogues, of the churches and the religions of all the Tribes and of all the Peoples and of all the Nations save (except) by their much speaking of mercy which they practice not; My Mercy which shall be no more upon the whole of mankind, even unto the whole world, even upon all who shall be offended in you because I have sent you to be My Testimony against all who have neglected and profaned My Mercy. Therefore, I shall see the rage in their hearts when they know that you are My Own Inescapable Testimony against them, and every heart that shall be enraged against you shall I burn the soul thereof for they are not of Me, but of all Damnation. Have I not said it ages ago? Even in the givings of My Holy Law (Deuteronomy 18:18-19)? It is of all My Holy Anointed did I speak and I will not gainsay it of you.

8243 ""Know that I send you forth in a nation and a company of nations, even Ephraim (United States) over whom the House of Levi and the House of Judah have taken covert dominance and shall not cease against the greatness of the nation until they have polluted and degenerated all the souls therein even unto the minds of the unborn. Yea! And by the treasons and the treacheries by the House of Levi and the House of Judah to seek total dominance of the nation, even the House of Ephraim, the House of Levi and the House of Judah have made themselves an abomination in My Sight! For they have spared not to make the Law of the Land (The Constitution of the Unites States) a defecation in the courts, a laughing stock among the officers (police, law enforcement) and an emptiness (nothing) on behalf of the tribes and the peoples save (except) as the public liar (publican, politician) need to shield their evils and the evils of their knowing fellows (socialists, manipulators) behind it in the sight of the people. Lo! The whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have made the whole of the House of Ephraim and the whole of the House of Manasseh into:

8244 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced evil;

8245 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced persecution and murder of all My Holy

Prophets, even unto innocent children;

8246 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced treasons against the whole nation and their generations of the nations;

8247 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all pollution of the lineage of their children;

8248 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced injustice;

8249 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced ignorance;

8250 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced degeneracy;

8251 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all deliberate and enforced desecration;

8252 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all conspiracy against all the tribes, all the peoples, and all the nations;

8253 ""Tribes, peoples and nations tolerant of all treasons against all the tribes, all the peoples, and all the nations;

8254 ""And all tribes, peoples, and nations intolerant of all My Holy Law!

8255 ""Know that I send you into a generation corrupted by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! For as there are none so blind as those that refuse to see, there are none so ignorant and none so deceived as those who refuse to think and reason for themselves. Therefore, your travels shall be in the midst of and among many fools, some of great learning of men, but fools nevertheless; for they are not learned of Me. Nay, the fools publish that a slum is of poverty and aged buildings, but a slum is of a poverty of mind and reflective of the impurity of the souls thereof; thus they show themselves to be fools in the sight of all save (except) the more ignorant; thus I say Nay upon them. Nay, the fools publish that new buildings will correct a slum, but clean buildings will not purify a putrid mind nor a putrid soul; and whosoever shall attempt to mollify My Curse upon the putrid mind or the putrid soul has declared themselves to be Mine Enemy; thus I say Nay upon them. Nay, the fools publish that equality is of the producer's obligation to support the able non-producers, but responsibility for one's self and one's own is upon one's own self that they may enjoy the fruit and comfort of their own labors. Lo! Whosoever shall attempt to deliver sustenance unto the able non-producer has attempted to mollify My Curse upon the putrid mind and the putrid soul; thus I say Nay upon them.

8256 ""For the slum is of the mind and the true essence of the people thereof and not of any other thing. Son of Fire, I say to you: to rid the world of the squalor and the filth and the banditry (crime) and the slums and all the continuance thereof, you must rid the world of the vile and the corrupt and the putrid and the profane beginning with the House of Levi and the House of Judah, for they are the creators of the slums and all manner of dependency of the able non-producers; separate the innocent that they perish not before their time allotted, and the vile and the corrupt and the putrid and the profane will again show themselves among the innocent; and upon that vile and corrupt and putrid and profane, show no mercy lest you reestablish the infestation of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and reestablish the infection of the slum. Therefore, strike not always with your sword, but strike always with your testimony against them; against the House of Levi and against the House of Judah and against Temple Israel, and against all who seek succor of them that the slums remain and expand; and in That Day your testimony against all of them shall be all Justice to cast all of them from before My Face forever and to burn all of them unto everlasting, and all their socialisms will neither save nor rescue them.

8257 ""Know that I send you into a generation corrupted by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! Yea! I send you unto a foolish and ignorant generation, herded like sheep to slaughter by the House of Levi and the House of Judah in Grand Conspiracy with that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church that the Demons of Socialism should consume the whole world! Yea! I send you. Yea! I send you as My Testimony against them! And they shall revile you. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael and the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are profaned: and My Truth is not in them! Because My Truth is not in them, they shall despise you more than any other living creature; and their fury at you is fury at My Righteousness; and in their fury against you and My Righteousness they shall spare not to destroy you and all who shall hear My Righteousness from you! Because My Truth is not in them, they shall hate you above all Teachers of Righteousness, for they hate My Righteousness; and their anger against you and all who shall hear My Righteousness from you is My Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah and against the whole of the House of Ishmael and against the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the whole of all her Harlot Daughters of the Foolish, the Ignorant and the Damned (christians)! Were My Truth in them they would not be infuriated against any of My Holy Ones, nor against any who should hear My Righteousness from My Holy Ones! But My Truth is not in them, and because My Truth is not in them, there is neither hesitation nor limit to their hatred of you nor their anger against you; Nay, nor any hesitation nor limit to their hatred of any who will hear My

Righteousness from you, nor any limit to their anger against anyone who will take My Righteousness from you unto any other!

8258 ""And the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall spare not anything to destroy you and each and every one of My True Proven Knowers after you. Lo! The House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael are a disgust in My Sight because they have abandoned Me; and the whole of the Temples of the Damned of that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the whole of all the Temples of all her Harlot Daughters are a profanity in My Sight because they never were of Me!

8259 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph (United States!) and into a world rife with moral pollution and overflowing with spiritual (demonic) vile; and I send you into a Generation of Fire! Fear not! Become one who holds his peace in sure and certain knowledge of Absolute Blessing for all the righteous and Absolute Damnation for all the corrupt: and either according to your Judgment and Testimony of them! For I send you not as a young sheep into a den of starving wolves, but as a Warrior against the ignorant and unprepared and foolish! And I send you not a weakened and frightened shadow, but armed with My Very Own Presence as My Testimony against all who have profaned My Holy Laws, desecrated My Holy Name, and polluted the lineage of My Holy Children! Yea! Not as a wisp, not as a smattering, to be drifted in the slightest shift, but as a Fire and as a Lightning as My Own Fury, and a Power and a Force as My Own Wrath, and an Holy Authority and Right as My Own Presence! For I, Myself, am Testimony of you! Yea! I, Myself, am Testimony of your Holy Office, and your Earned Right to sit in the Unquestionable Seat of My Representation; having My Holy Authority among all living and among all dead in All the Planes of My Heavens Above All the Earths, among all living and among all dead in All the Earths, and among all living and among all dead in All the Planes of My Depths Beneath All the Earths!

8260 ""There is none else likened unto you anywhere in all My Creation: having all Righteous Power and Holy Authority before me; having all right and righteousness before me; having My Very Own Presence from the instant of your conception in the womb of your mother until the very last breath as the ghost vacates your body; and having My Own sole and exclusive Testimony unto each and every soul that will know these things are True and are of Me alone, and that you alone are My Own sole and exclusive Representative and Last Intermediary unto the whole world!

8261 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph from where I will gather the First Fruits of My True Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment: and I will try them in the fires of My Dedications and bring the Remnant of them for as the Best of Armor! For I shall not serve them, they shall serve me; and all I shall require of them they shall deliver, for none can stand against them nor be victorious over them! And know that I shall test them all! Even as I shall send forth unto the masses to be a testimony against the multitude, so shall I send forth unto all My True Proven Knowers, even your Disciples of My Great Testimony, and prove them until they are worthy unto me in all things I shall bring upon them and worthy unto me in all things wheresoever I shall send them! And of their Presence, the vile and the corrupt and the demonic shall rightly be sore afraid. For though My Testimony shall be recognized within their own soul, they may not yet be all worthy to stand before me: even as the sins of their fathers (and mothers) are still upon them in accordance with My Own Holy Word; I will stay with them as they shall stay with me and the Fires of My Fury in That Day shall not come nigh them, neither nigh unto their dwelling when the rest of the whole world shall shudder, neither nigh unto their little ones when the rest of the world shall scream unto me their supplications I shall not hear! Yea! When Mine Eye spares not the whole world, and the Death of Damnation is in every dwelling place, and My Wrath is waxed hot against all the vile and the profane, the Damned shall curse Me and even their very existence; but My True Proven Knowers shall know comfort by comparison. Yea! When the earth shall rock to and fro like a drunkard, the vile and the profane shall scream in great terror, and My True Proven Knowers shall laugh in the joy of the ride! Yea! Know that I shall ignore the supplications and the curses of the vile and profane, but the Chanting of My True Proven Knowers shall I give First Audience!

8262 ""Know that I send you into the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph, and I have made them a power of powers upon the whole of the earth that in them the whole world should be Blessed; but they have profaned My Blessings and polluted My Freedoms and desecrated My Spirit and squandered My Wealth, for they are become a vile and vain and ignorant people, weak, polluted, degenerate, corrupt, without honor and without integrity. But their iniquity is not yet full, and so I shall bide them for yet a little season. And abominations upon the people abounds at the hands of government.

8263 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph where My Holy Establishments are written (The Constitution of the United States of America), that there should be neither mistake nor abuse, neither poverty nor ignorance, neither tyranny nor injustice, and the Light of My Righteousness should be expanded unto the whole world by My Example of them; but the vile and the profane have made My Holy Establishments to none effect

except unto themselves by those in whom is vested power and by the corrupt hidden in the shadows. And the atrocities of lies and injustice are aflood upon the whole nation.

8264 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph where My Justice should be established but is defiled by those in whom is vested power and by the corrupt hidden in the shadows. Yea, and in the Days of Your Reign you shall see truth and justice an open mockery and for sale in the marketplaces of the powerful and the corrupt. And the people shall suffer, for they (the people) slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper (snake).

8265 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph where My Treasure House has become a den of thieves, a haven of murderers, a pit of the putrid and the profane. Yea, though the socialists have already desecrated all Holiness in the Land, I will yet raise Ephraim to the pinnacle and Manasseh to the mast before their great and dreadful fall where I shall bring down the powerful and the corrupt. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the agony upon the people grows.

8266 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph and not to a friendly place nor to a friendly people, but to a place of putridness and a people who have become most violent and a people who have become most vile. Yea, though the socialists have already designed the destruction of all Freedom (the Second Amendment is a prime example) and safety in the Land (rampant crime upon an unarmed populace), I will yet suffer the nation My Mercy until the iniquity of Ephraim is full. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the ignorance of the people grows with each and every passing day.

8267 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph before the whole of them, that you be My Testimony of them; and your Very Presence among them shall cause them to great fury and a great imposition upon them. Yea, your Very Presence among them is My Own Testimony against them, and they shall rage more than the heathen. And they shall spare not against you, neither of past nor of present nor of future. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the forced ignorance of the people shall make them slaves in their own land and in their own house.

8268 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph unto a corrupt and bereft gathering – filthy in their minds, even their every thought; degenerate in their souls, even in their every deed – to witness against them that I remove them from the Select, from the Righteous, and from the Holy. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the agony of the people grows with each and every day, and there is no end until the Days of My Wrath.

8269 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph unto a jealous and greedy gathering; to see of them, to hear of them, to suffer at the hands of them, to witness against them that I remove them from the few, the pure, the clean, and the honest. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And the agony of the enslavement grows with each and every day, for there is no satisfaction for the socialists until they have destroyed all but themselves.

8270 ""Know that I send you to the House of Ephraim of the Tribe of Joseph, polluted and desecrated by the House of Levi and the House of Judah – unto a power-mad and infinitely unqualified gathering, even the House of Levi and House of Judah who have burned the black candles against you – to be My Living Witness to testify of their insatiable greed, their self-glorification, their self-degeneration, their self-destruction, their empty vanity, their lies, their sorceries and their damnations upon their very own. Yea! Of every mite of due which they deprive you; and of every mete (60th of a second) they delay you (which includes nonpayment); and each and every word of defamation against you; and each and every jot and tittle manufactured against you; and each and every jot and tittle deprived from you; I shall multiply each against the other and account it upon each and every head and body and soul of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah unto everlasting damnation in the hottest of the Horrible Depths where they shall profane My Holy Prophets and My Holy Saints no more! Yea! The fury of My Wrath shall be even upon the head and body and soul of each and every one born of the House of Levi and born of the House of Judah who shall stand not against their faulty brethren and call them not into full and public account for their damnations against Mine Own Anointed; and I shall remove them all from the Select, from the Righteous, and from the Holy. The House of Levi and the House of Judah are become a vile and disgusting people in My Sight! For they send up a tremendous scream unto me to save them and to destroy their enemies and then they ruthlessly rob, defame, persecute and murder My Very Living Avenger who I have sent unto them in answer to their supplications, even those of their own Tribe, of their own blood and of their own house! And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And their agony shall grow as their strength wanes until

they have not among them to repel or restrain the viper.

8271 ""Know that I send you unto a selfish and merciless gathering, even the House of Levi and the House of Judah, who murder their own; even their own families and even their own children; that you shall test them in the colors of My Own Righteousness, that you shall admonish the House of Levi and House of Judah in the sight of all their fellows, and that you shall confirm their sorceries and their thieveries and their murders and their malfeasances and their injustices in My Sight, that in That Day I shall remove the vile of the House of Levi and the vile of the House of Judah from the Elect, and from all their possessions, and destroy them in unending agonies. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And their agony grows with each and every day, for the viper has infested the most mite places and infected the whole of the land. Lo! The House of Levi and the House of Judah: because My Truth is not in them, they shall spare not to prohibit My Truth at your hand from all men!""

8272 [INSERT: Every business endeavor The Anointed has undertaken, even before he received The Holy Commission, has been stonewalled, defamed behind his back, and otherwise sabotaged at every market venue simply because he is not a Jew! Many far lesser ventures, endeavors and talents were supported above and around The Anointed's efforts, and succeeded because of that support, simply because they were either Jewish or Jewish controlled.

8273 A prime example is the denial of advance royalties to The Anointed by both the American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) and Broadcast Music, Incorporated (BMI) claiming they don't make such advance payments, while others in The Anointed's association were receiving such payments! When confronted with the evidence and documentation of their damned lies, the officers of ASCAP and BMI began their defamation campaigns against The Anointed, his companies and his clientele, which continues to this day. The Anointed is ready for any court of competent jurisdiction, of which the United States District Court, Southern District of New York IS NOT one, anytime the slimy, lying, thieving bastards are!

8274 To Wit: Both ASCAP and BMI declared war on The Anointed, NOT the other way around! When The Anointed REFUSED to be a goody-goody, little, weak-kneed namby-pamby and let the big bad kak-jews run rampant over him with their superiority glowing in all its disgust via their stupid 'know-more-than-everybody-else' grins ear-to-ear under their hook noses, they had to shut this upstart NON-jew down at all costs!

8275 At least, Marilyn Bergman of ASCAP in an episode of rage at The Anointed for calling her and that corrupt organization the damned liars and thieves they really are, spilled the truth when The Anointed inquired as to "why" he was not in the ASCAP Pay Clique she replied: "You're not a Jew!" and hung up the telephone. Simple as that. Solid confirmation. Especially when The Most High TESTIFIES within your own soul that each and every word, statement and claim in this book and the other subsequent volumes are ABSOLUTE TRUTH! And that includes the INSERTS and the COMMENTARIES!

8276 Both Frances Preston, Chief Thief at BMI, and Patsy Bradley of the Nashville Fleece Office, ran from the question when confronted by The Anointed but have never ceased being full partners with ASCAP in any and all defamations and damages they can do to The Anointed and anyone else who chooses to do business with him.

8277 The Most High, Himself, will be happy to document! Especially the fact The Anointed is also His Holy Witness AGAINST this clan of corrupt Levites and Jews, and ASCAP, BMI and SESAC in their entirety!

8278 Understand the nature of this situation: There is not ONE soul of the House of Levi nor the House of Judah who has stood up against the conspiracies, robberies, defamations, persecutions and atrocities of the Levites and Jews at either ASCAP or the Levites and Jews at BMI who have constantly robbed The Anointed of his earnings and never ceased to defame him at every opportunity because he is NOT a Jew! Not one. The Anointed caught BOTH playing favorites, called them BOTH on their corruptions, and has been an 'anti-semitic' or 'crook' or other defamation ever since!

8279 What The Most High has clearly stated above is that because there is not ONE of the whole of both the House of Levi and the House of Judah who will stand up, call these lying and thieving kak-bastards – who declared the initial war against The Anointed, and not the other way around, as stated above – into account for their damned thieveries and defamations HE IS GOING TO BURN THE LOT OF THEM! Perpetrator and Tolerater alike, which includes each and every bastard even remotely connected to that damnable bought-and-paid-for United States District Court, Southern District of New York AND the United States Attorneys there since day one! In case you are interested, none of ASCAP's and BMI's lawyers are going to escape either.

8280 The process of accounting the punishment is the most horrendous. It's a multiplying of the mites of money due by each sixtieth of a second it remains unpaid against multiplied by each and every word of defamation; and that includes the cost of money and time The Anointed has had to spend defending himself against the false charges made

against him AND the money lost from those clients who took their business elsewhere as result of ASCAP's and BMI's defamations! Don't look now, but that's one HUGE Firepit of Heat and a LONG TIME in it! And each and every guilty Levite and guilty Jew is going to endure every endless minute of punishment for their tolerations of those atrocities and those collusions.

8281 They whine and bellow loud and long for relief and then rob, defame, persecute and murder the Very Person, sent by The God they petitioned, to effect that relief! Even a stupid dog knows not to bite the hand that feeds it, and the evidence is clear that the Levites and Jews aren't nearly that swift between the ears or they wouldn't be trying to sell the Talmud as Holy Law which it is not!

8282 Point of Dire Considerations: if the Levites and Jews who do not call their brethren at ASCAP and BMI (and everywhere else) into account are going to burn the same burn as the perpetrators (and they are), what do you suppose The Most High has in store for all the rest of the socialists, thieves, politicians, preachers and other liars, who have also done their damndest against The Anointed and his Proven Knowers since The Most High's Laws and Justice are always equal and never change? Do you suppose there's going to be a HOT TIME AMONG THE HEBREWS in That Day?! There damned sure is, and the Hebrews aren't going to be alone.

8283 That The Most High has TESTIFIED these things are TRUE, should be evidence to the ignorant and a WARNING to the perpetrators!]

8284 ""Know that I send you unto a putrid and profane gathering: to the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael to witness their violence against the innocent, against their own, against their own children, against all who do not obey their self-impositions, against all persons and organizations who refuse them to retain their own honor and to retain their own justice, and against all those whom they expend in exchange for a pittance reward: that you shall say unto them from the mountain tops unto the depths without light that in That Day I will avenge the House of Levi's and House of Judah's and the House of Ishmael's horrors upon them worse than they can ever imagine, and I shall remove both the instigators and the perpetrators thereof from before My Face forever in everlasting and never-ending punishment, lest they repent at your feet before Me in full restitution and in full confession and in sackcloth and in ashes. Know they will not! For they are vain and stiff-necked congregations. And the people shall suffer, for they slew not the socialist in their midst and now are become the victims of that viper. And their agony grows with each and every day, for the breeding house of the socialist viper is the Tribe of Judah.

8285 ""Know that wheresoever I shall send you, you shall find a few of righteousness, even among the Very Heathen; yet, though they be righteous in their own sight, honest, forthright, faithful and dependable in all their ways, they are not Righteous in My Sight because their ways are not My Ways and My Holy Law is not among their considerations! My Holy Law does not include the Talmud! Neither do they observe My True Holy Sabbaths! Therefore, though you shall find them righteous in their own sight, honest, forthright, faithful, dependable and of sound integrity, I do not see them as such for they are not My People as I would have My People be before me. Therefore, harm not those righteous few in your justified furies, for they are those to whom I have sent My Holy Anointed and their Disciples in all their generations, to teach those righteous few concerning (about) Me and all My Holy Ways; to teach them to know and obey My True Holy Laws and refrain from the injustices of the Talmud that they be counted among My Very Elect in That Day! For among those righteous few are atheists who neither know nor believe because of the many lies and deceptions of all the churches, religions, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars expounding empty sorceries and the Doctrines of Death. Therefore, harm not that righteous few in your justified furies, for I am not willing that any should perish, and your very presence among them will reveal to many of them within their souls that I am a Living God, the God of their Very Creation, and you are My Own Holy Voice unto them; and My True Proven Knowers after you are Your Voice of Me unto all their generations.

8286 ""Know that I send you to a vile and violent, power-mad, morally bereft, spiritually degenerate and demon-possessed generation: whereof The Great and Glorious Peaceful Restoration at My Own Very Hand is as a blaspheme and a desecration to the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael and the whole of the tribes, the whole of the peoples and the whole of the nations. That the innate within them shall confirm that I, Myself, have sent you into their midst, they shall revile you all the more because the innate within them also confirms that you are My Living Testimony Against Them! Lo! My Great and Glorious Peaceful Restoration at My Own Very Hand is not to their liking, for it requires them to live in peace and continue in harmony, and their self-summoned Demons of Spiritual Depravity cannot continue in My Presence; and therefore, shall entice the vile and the violent, power-mad and morally bereft, spiritually degenerate and demon possessed to seek to destroy you. Yea! The innate within them all is Testimony against them that they do know they must accept My Holy Ones, even Mine Own Anointed alive among them; and cease their socialisms in all things.

8287 ""Yea! The innate within them all is Testimony against them that they do know they must accept My Holy Ones, even Mine Own Anointed alive among them that I may deliver unto them; the whole of the House of Levi, pure and sanctified unto My Priesthood, where they shall never again profane My Spirit nor My Holy Law; the whole of the House of Cush (Kush), pure and sanctified unto Africa, where they shall restore the wilds and the herds thereof and clean the rivers that My Garden be a place of peace and beauty; the whole of the House of Ishmael, pure and sanctified to again stand Before Me as a Prince of all The Heavens and in all The Earth; the whole of the Land of Egypt, pure and sanctified to again be a Garden of Great Learning; the whole of the House of Ephraim and the whole of the House of Manasseh, pure and sanctified unto the House of Jacob in the sight of Abraham unto a joy and blessing unto the whole world; and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael gather themselves unto Judah, that My Servant Jacob's promise be fulfilled. This they all know of the innate within them, and this will they not do lest they be reprov'd in the Holy Light of Righteousness. Therefore, by your Presence shall your Testimony be against them, and I shall justifiably burn them all in That Day, and enforce My Great and Glorious Restoration at My Own Very Hand as violent as they shall prefer.

8288 ""Know that I send you to a jealous and profane generation: Yea! The whole world is sick and profaned within their souls; the whole of Israel and the whole of Ishmael are jealous and profane in their minds and their souls are desecrated with the Demons of Socialism. Yea! The whole of Israel and the whole of Ishmael at their own invitation are possessed by Demons; thus do they continue under murder and all manner of lies and demonic deceptions to slay many innocent that a few may live in power and in luxury, and their deceits and damnations have contaminated the whole world. Were they to accept you as My Holy One alive among them, I would heal their transgressions and restore them unto Me; but know they will not, and know they shall only seek to destroy you and all My Holy Proven Knowers, Disciples and Followers after you.

8289 ""Beware, My Holy Son of Fire, beware! Teach with your every breath unto all My Holy Ones to BEWARE: first, beware all Judah; for they are a jealous, lying, greedy and profane people; second, beware all Ishmael, for they are a demon-possessed and murderous lot, bent only on murder for the sake of murder under the guise of righteousness. Know there is little honor and no honesty anywhere in Israel; and know there is little honor and no honesty anywhere in Ishmael. And though each blame the other, they are both equal in blood of the innocent upon their hands; and so shall you judge them in the First Judgment and so shall I judge them in That Day! Yea! The whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah, even unto all the House of Israel, and the whole of the House of Ishmael are jealous and envious of each other, but they agree, Yea! they will even conspire, that none of Righteousness should come unto either of them, nor between them; for they love money, and money by war, for gold and force give pleasure and power unto a very few. Therefore, know to BEWARE of them and all they offer, for they are profane in My Sight!

8290 ""Know that I have sent My Own Attending Angels to go before you saying unto every innate concerning you, that when any shall come to consciousness (recognition) of any Truth of all that you shall deliver, having never known (understood) that Truth prior, their knowing shall be a proof unto them that they shall no longer consume themselves in false beliefs and the Doctrines of Death, but shall know that you are My Own Holy Anointed alive among them; and that your word is My Voice and every word thereof is of Me and not of any other. And whosoever shall come to such consciousness of any Truth of all that you shall deliver and shall not repent and turn from all false beliefs and the Doctrines of Death, I shall increase My Wrath upon them and their generations after them unto Eternal Destruction, and all they shall suffer shall be upon their own head.""

8291 [INSERT: Each and every revelation from The Anointed is already established as Truth before The Most High, and when any revelation from The Anointed, whether in person or in print, is recognized by anyone having not known or understood it before, it is an irrefutable proof within that soul that all these things are True and Righteous Knowledge direct from The Most High that cannot be ignored. Thus shall The Most High's own Attending Angels have verified and instilled as knowledge in the aura of every innate.

8292 Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all religions that are in violation of Holy Law. Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all governments and all their deeds and doings whatsoever that are in violation of Holy Law. Each and every revelation from The Anointed is also a Testimony Against all who recognize any revelation from The Anointed; regardless of how devious that situation may have been disguised, kept and executed by the manipulators; and then follow any other thereafter.

8293 If any soul will not heed and follow The Anointed Teacher of Righteousness who is identified by The Very Testimony of The Most High within that soul, that soul is lost of its own damnation upon its own self. To recognize any Truth from The Anointed and then reject him as The Anointed is an abomination upon one's own self and the

Eternal Penalties are upon your own head. The True Proven Knowers after him cannot and will not absolve any of such a self-inflicted damnation.

8294 It is obviously True, The Most High does rule with an iron hand.]

8295 ""Know that I, Myself, shall Testify of you, and all that I shall send forth concerning you shall have that which no other Anointed One before you nor any doctrine or script of their teachings shall possess: and that is My Own Testimony concerning you and My Holy Anointing upon you; for that which I have given by all My Anointed has been profaned and polluted by the vile and the corrupt and the demon possessed. All that you shall send forth shall be as if by My Own Hand, Spoken out of My Own Mouth, and Decreed by My Own Holy Law. Whosoever shall hear you and heed your Teachings of Righteousness, will I consider with mercy, compassion and understanding that they die not forever before me. Whosoever shall reject you and hear you not and heed not your Teachings of Righteousness, will I condemn and destroy from before My Face unto everlasting, even as I will Accursed Canaan, in That Day. For I, alone, am your Testimony and your Witness; and My Word shall stand! Yea! In the very time I shall bring you before Me to Anoint you in all the Heavens and in all the Earths and in All the Depths shall mark the beginning of the last generation of Lucifer's time to tempt the whole world; and from that time until the whole of The Great Restoration your word shall be My Word, and woe shall be upon any and all who shall refuse My Word.""

8296 [INSERT: That first sentence of the above paragraph includes both the Holy Bible and the Holy Qur'an in all their versions and in all their translations.

8297 Each and every True Proven Knower will be without excuse for following any of the Doctrines of Death now taught by any of those religions, including the practice of Judaism. And so will everybody else who rejects or disputes even one word of this publication.

8298 The Most High Lord God Of All Creation, Himself, just said so! Is His Word good enough for you? It had better be, because the consequences are too terrible to imagine.]

8299 ""Know that My Holy Law is unchanged, and wheresoever you shall venture, and any of the House of Judah, or any of the House of Ishmael, or any of Accursed Canaan, or any Gentile of any Tribe or of any People or of any Nation defame or accuse, profane or deny, corrupt or refuse, defile or resist, mock or ignore, against them shall you stamp the dust from your feet, and I will multiply My Wrath upon their very seed in their own generation, and in That Day I will multiply the Agonies of My Unending Wrath upon them and their unrighteous seed after them and their unrighteous ancestors before them unto everlasting! And they shall not see My Face, but only the greatest Horrors of Hell; and they shall not enter My Presence, but only the deepest Firepits of Destruction; and they shall not venture into My Holy Realms, but only into the Depths of Eternal Damnation; and they shall experience neither pleasure nor relief, but only agony upon agony everlasting because they have profaned My Holy Name which I have named upon you.

8300 ""Yea! For the dust of the ground of Jerusalem or the dust of the ground of the farthest reaches, from your feet is all Righteous! Nod against the socialist, and I shall consider them as cess to be purged from Before Me forever, and I shall burn them and all their Demons in That Day even as I shall burn all those who deserve a greater burning; for their socialisms are vile above any other vile, and their injustices are more unjust than all the dregs of hell combined; and I shall not excuse any in That Day whom you shall nod against for any cause or reason. Raise your hand in cessation against any, and I shall consider them as dung to be cast into the draught, not fit for fertilizing and infected and poisoned of its own self! And they shall burn with the most vile in the greatest agonies and without ceasing, for yours are the Head and the Hands of Righteous Power and Holy Authority, and none shall escape your Testimony of them!

8301 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, neither governments nor religions nor manipulators will spare any violation, nor any effort nor any resource to deprive you of access to, and knowledge of the truth of their vile and secret agenda. Neither governments nor religions nor manipulators will spare any violation, nor any effort nor any resource to seek to deceive you in anything of their grand conspiracies, and they have many. Neither governments nor religions nor manipulators will spare any violation, nor any effort nor any resource to seek to restrain you in anything you shall need to accomplish, either on your own behalf or unto the rescue of the whole. Neither governments nor religions nor manipulators will spare any violation, nor any effort nor any resource to seek to defame you that you be without honor or credibility in the eyes and minds of all the cowards and fools over whom they seek total control, and whom you would set wise that they be not enslaved. Neither governments nor religions nor manipulators will spare any violation, nor any effort nor any resource to seek to slay you, appealing to your honor and having all intention of destroying you once your deeds are done. For thus is the

manner of the vile, the corrupt and the demonic of all governments and of all religions and of all manipulators. ""

8302 [INSERT: Read that last part again and see if you can find the scenarios of Lee Harvey Oswald and Timothy McVeigh! Make no mistake, there are many more!]

8303 ""Hear their chiefs, and believe them not; for not one word of their mouths is unprofaned nor without evil scheme and other vile purpose. For they are all traitors against their very offices; they sell the people and they sell the law as though it were their own, without account and without integrity; and they cannot deny before Me.

8304 ""Hear their priests, and believe them not; for they claim a righteousness neither true nor of their possession, and they have neither honor nor truth anywhere among them, or I would not have found Great Cause to send you into their midst to Testify against them.

8305 ""Hear their teachers, and believe them not; for they lie unto the scholars as they are directed, filling the ears of the student with grand-sounding idiocies, socialisms and abject foolishness; failing in every science and failing in every discipline; or I would not have seen the Great Ignorances to send you in their midst to Declare against them.

8306 ""Hear their brokers, and believe them not; for they hold a power of exchange they abuse as with a great weapon, and there is neither truth nor honesty anywhere among any of them, for they squander the great wealth of the people in grand monuments to themselves while the people perish in want and their children die in great suffering, or I would not have seen the Great Sufferings to send you in their midst to Witness and Testify against them.

8307 ""Hear their criers (a town cryer is one who walks the streets and shouts the news in the most public places; today that would be the media of news publications and broadcasters including motion pictures, television programs, some phonograph record contents and art performances) and believe them not; for of their publishings are the greatest lies sent forth and the greatest damnations propounded that the perpetrators gain and retain greater authority over a foolish and cowardly people, and governments and churches gain and retain greater immunity from even their own unjust laws, or I would not have seen the Great Deceptions to send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8308 ""Hear them, and hear them all, and trust none of them concerning anything for any reason; for all they speak and all they do is evil, and vile, and corrupt. And in That Day I will exterminate them in great horror unto everlasting. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8309 ""Hear them, and hear them all, and trust none of them concerning anything for any reason; and when they approach, whether in singular or en masse', saying service unto me: know they are Demons in Disguise; for whosoever will not honor My Holy Anointed in their Generation and the Proven Gnostics (Knowers) thereof, is not of me; and whosoever will not honor My Holy Elect Remnant chosen from their Generation and the Proven Gnostics thereof, is not of me; and whosoever will not honor My Holy Kingdom of Akuria in their Generation and the Proven Gnostics thereof, is not of me! Neither do they hear My Holy Word nor do they obey My Holy Law. For they come to disrupt, to disseminate sedition, to defame, to dishonor, to distract and to putrefy all to which they are permitted access; as they have done unto My Holy Law and My Prophets from the Very Beginning; and I shall burn them all! For your Testimony against them is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8310 ""Hear them, and hear them all, but be not correct (which includes being 'politically correct') before them, but be perfect before Me: for of such do all the socialists seek, and for such are all the socialists damned! Yea! and damned are all their Demons of Socialism and all those Demons' Minions with them!

8311 ""Hear them, and hear them all, and trust only those who deliver into your Hand as I have commanded and stand the line as required by My Holy Anointing upon you! For whosoever shall be counted among My Holy Elect and worthy of Citizenship in My Holy Kingdom of Akuria shall be without fault; and neither disruption, sedition, defamation, dishonor, distraction nor putrefaction shall be found anywhere in their discipline; nor shall they tolerate any such in their presence. Neither do they ignore My Holy Law, keeping My Sabbaths as Priests unto me, and there is no unrighteousness found anywhere among them nor their generations after them. Yea! In That Day I, Myself, shall be a Testimony for them!

8312 ""Yea! You and all Proven Knowers after you shall you judge in this manner that My Holy Law be fulfilled

and My Presence be not violated or profaned. And howsoever you and My Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment after you shall judge in the world: so shall that judgment be in All the Heavens above the Earth and in All the Depths beneath the Earth unto Everlasting! And none shall escape that judgment, none shall modify that judgment, none shall overrule that judgment, none shall question that judgment: for that judgment is true! Yea, and that judgment cannot be disputed before me; for I am in Presence unto you always and I am in Presence unto all Proven Knowers of My Holy Appointment upon you and I know the truth of all these things of My Own Presence.

8313 ""Woe to whomsoever shall even attempt to profane My Presence.

8314 ""Yea! For I am a God of True Justice! Therefore, if you or My Proven Knowers after you shall find any or anything in violation of My Holy Law, you shall judge it such; and in That Day I shall burn the adjudged as guilty of such, for you and My Proven Knowers are My Testimony in all the Generations.

8315 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, neither supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars, journalists, police, courts, traitors, bureaucrats, appointed or elected officials, nor any commission or authority of jurisdiction of grievance shall permit you any point of public honesty, lest you walk pristine before the people. Neither supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars, journalists, police, courts, traitors, bureaucrats, appointed or elected officials, nor any commission or authority of jurisdiction of grievance shall spare any effort or resource against you lest you reveal their most hidden and vile agenda, and the people knowing the truth raise up and slay them all for their atrocities. Neither supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars, journalists, police, courts, traitors, bureaucrats, appointed or elected officials, nor any commission or authority of jurisdiction of grievance shall deliver into your hand anything that is due of your Holy Office, lest they surrender knowledges they have forbidden to those who paid to secure and refine it, even their conspiracies with those of other Realms and other worlds. Neither supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars, journalists, police, courts, traitors, bureaucrats, appointed or elected officials, nor any commission or authority of jurisdiction of grievance shall spare any violation, any lie, any defamation, any accusation or any derogatory against you, lest the people recognize your Righteousness and rescue themselves from the demonics and enslavements intended for them. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8316 ""Enter their streets and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will dispose of it as night slop is cast into the draught. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.

8317 ""Enter their temples and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will flay their souls with unquenchable fire and never ending agony. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.""

8318 [INSERT: The reputed 'infallibility' of the Pope and That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church in their 'conviction' of Galileo Galilei proved to be a most monstrous evil and demonic damnation to all who accept such desecrations. That grand failure is only ONE among many millions of damnations upon the souls of all who accept, support or practice any of the vile desecrations of truth and spirit as dictated by That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church. The Anointed has called all those failures and all those sorceries into judgment against each and every member of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and his judgment is true and irrevocable.

8319 The fact is, neither astronomy nor astrology can be accurately predicted under an earth central hypothesis. Especially the retrograde movements when a planet/planetoid seems to move backwards as other planets/planetoids progress forward. Copernicus' calculations clearly proved this fact, for which his writings were condemned as heretic! His discovered TRUTH did not endorse the DAMNED LIES of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church. Simple as that. When Galileo Galilei

published his own findings of his observations of the moon and planets with his homemade telescope, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church came down on him with imprisonment and threat of death. Just like they do everybody else who proves them to be a God Damned Demonic organization!]

8320 ""Enter their courts, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn all their Grand Pronouncements and all who wear their robes of defecation and all those who have participated with them in all those atrocities of injustice and iniquity. And when they shall deliver you unto any court and unto any other authority, it is they who shall be on trial before you and not you who shall be on trial before them! For I know their collusions; and I know their conspiracies; and I know their treasons; and I know all their damnations; and I know they shall not spare any evil thing against you. And if you condemn them in My Sight, I shall not cease the Agonies of My Wrath from upon them and all their generations after them forever. Yea! They may pronounce great words before all men, but if you shall find any cause to condemn them, I shall pronounce Eternal Death and Damnation upon them and all their generations after them forever! For I see through your eyes and I hear through your ears and I feel through your soul and none shall escape My Full Fury should you condemn them. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me. And thus I send you into the midst of them as a testimony against them.

8321 ""Enter their Lodges, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn all their conspiracies and all their collusions and all their secret deeds of damnation against the people and against My Holy Law. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8322 ""Enter their money houses, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn their coin into worthless ashes and their souls into useless heaps of eternal and everlasting pain. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8323 ""Enter their places of ceremonies, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there, and in That Day I will burn all their trappings of grandeur and all their grand displays of empty ritual and open sorcery and all their souls unto forever; Yea, even unto all those who gather there with them regardless of the cause or reason. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8324 ""Enter their burial houses and walk boldly upon their burial grounds, and pronounce against all that is there and all that is done there; against all the dead and against all the living, for I will know the innocent and the damned and both shall hear your voice and know that you are of me; and in That Day I will separate the victim from the viler (defiler) and all shall endure My Just Reward unto All Everlasting. And when you have entered into any one and pronounced against it, I shall send forth My Messengers of Knowledge and Understanding unto all others likened unto it to say into the very souls of all the world that they are Testified Against and I know all their evils; and within their souls they shall know and they cannot deny before Me.

8325 Enter their presence and speak boldly against all their evils, and fear them not! For when you speak, many shall seek to try you unto themselves, on their terms, guided by their own Demons. Be not tried by them, for you are the Supreme Judge of all Tribes, all Peoples, all Nations and all Demons. And all such dread your Very Presence; for they know it is they whom you shall try and the guilty whom you shall condemn! For you are a Testimony against all who seek to try you, for they seek to try me; and I will not be judged by any creature I have created. Therefore have I determined to endow this Righteous Power or Holy Authority upon you alone in all the Generations of Ish to speak against all the evils and all the degeneracies and to bring them all into account before me.

8326 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, neither any accountants nor merchants, directors nor holders, suppliers nor processors, collectors nor deliverers, deacons nor hymn singers, magistrates nor bailiffs, lawyers nor counselors, recorders nor reporters, potentates nor governors, masters nor pilgrims, money changers nor agents of the toll, bankers nor financiers, publicans nor functionaries, morticians nor invokers nor keepers of the grounds shall spare any effort or conspiracy against you, lest you be heard in the ears that

will hear of the people and seen with the eyes that will see of the people and all damnations, all deprivations, all deceptions and all enslavements be made to cease from off the people. Neither any accountants nor merchants, directors nor holders, suppliers nor processors, collectors nor deliverers, deacons nor hymn singers, magistrates nor bailiffs, lawyers nor counselors, recorders nor reporters, potentates nor governors, masters nor pilgrims, money changers nor agents of the toll, bankers nor financiers, publicans nor functionaries, morticians nor invocers nor keepers of the grounds shall consider you in any manner of support or good report, lest you be heard in the ears of the people that will hear and seen with the eyes of the people that will see and thus will know your Testimony is True and Righteous, and they be restored unto me in Holiness and in True and Pure Spirit. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8327 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the publican (politician, bureaucrat), for they are knowing corrupters seeking wealth and the power of wealth for their own ends.

8328 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the money changer (bankers, financiers, Federal Reserve), for they are knowing liars and knowing thieves seeking all control by way of their wealth, even over the publican.

8329 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the judge of the court, for they are all corrupt and knowing puppets of the Grand Lodges of the Manipulators!

8330 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the officer of the peace, for they are all rogues (bullies) seeking satisfaction of their powers.

8331 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the cryer of the town (media, journalists), for they are knowing liars seeking favor and self-glory.

8332 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the priest of every temple, for they are knowing liars and knowing murderers seeking powers of sorceries and damnations.

8333 ""Beware! Lo! Beware! Beware the cowardly, the rogue (bully) and the fool, for they are worse than the demons who possess them, for they know not anything beyond their own ignorance.

8334 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, neither publican, nor money changer, nor judge, nor court, nor officer, nor police, nor journalist, nor priest, nor preacher nor other liar, nor the rogues who shall appoint themselves against you shall ever come to your aid but shall spare nothing of themselves and nothing of their resources to rage and intrigue against you, to defame and dishonor you, to revile you before a foolish and cowardly people. Neither publican, nor money changer, nor judge, nor court, nor officer, nor police, nor journalist, nor priest, nor preacher nor other liar, nor the rogue who shall appoint themselves against you shall spare themselves any ignorance nor any degeneracy as a protector of the people to rage and intrigue against you in all manner of grand displays of their ignorance and their foolishness and their manipulation by demonic elements and forces. Neither publican, nor money changer, nor judge, nor court, nor officer, nor police, nor journalist, nor priest, nor preacher nor other liar, nor the rogue who shall appoint himself against you, shall come nigh unto you without deceit and deception in their very souls to profane you and your Holy Office in the eyes and ears of all who will be deluded by their lies and defamations against you. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8335 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Man prefers the illusions of man, filled with great promise and empty reward; and so shall you find it in all the High Temples and all the Secret Places; and all are overflowing with cess for the draught.

8336 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Neither Priest nor Publican are found righteous, all are filled with greed and vainglory, all are invocers of all manner of evils and sorceries, all are abusers without exception, all are liars and murderers, all are corrupters, all reenforcers of the pollution of all men and all other things, and all are overflowing with deceit and treason.

8337 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: But note you first the Priests, even the princes and princesses of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church; wrapped in trappings of deception, pretending poverty as rite, bellowing in rampage emotion, saying no truth (one lie of which is the 'ever-virgin' Mary, another is 'mother of god!'), revealing no mystery, delivering no power, having no authority. Yet they rape the children's bodies and pollute the children's minds and defile the souls of all who adhere to them; Yea, and they murder in vile ritual and spill innocent blood, even their own newborns conceived in secrecy to provide innocent blood for their many and great sorceries. Yea, even their own

newborns, conceived in secrecy and hidden from sight by those of reputed celibacy (nuns being the mothers of the priest's children), and ritually murdered within a very few breaths (evidenced by the discovery of murdered newborns by the hundreds in the ruins of convents)! And under your hand shall all men know it."

8338 [INSERT: The Anointed and Proven Knowers have posed the question to law enforcement and all United States and world media: "How many of the nation's missing and murdered children are/were the victims of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, now fully documented as child rapists around the world?"

8339 To date, none of the media even acknowledged receipt of the letters. To date, none of the law enforcement agencies have even considered any of the clear and unquestionable evidences of massive child rape by Catholic Priests the world over as even an indicator of suspicion toward solving the many and near-uncounted missing and murdered children. Evidently their socialist handlers don't like that very valid question.

8340 Make no mistake, The Anointed isn't going to stop calling the damned liars and murderers by their right name, nor is he going to stop calling their criminal activities into account.]

8341 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: And note you next the Publican, a sorcerous viper of many colors and many deceptions, vowing always to be acting for the people but doing only for their masters who seek to enslave the whole world; speaking no truth, for truth is not in them; corrupting all truth, lest they be hanged for their treasons in the fury of the righteous uprising of the people. Sparing no atrocity to retain their frail position, even the murder of all who expose them, knowing their atrocities will be endorsed and unpunished and unaccounted by their fellows in power. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8342 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the presentations of religions, all in My Name for I am the God of All Gods and He of Many Names and Titles; much shouting in self-righteous fury, much screaming in pretended grief, much adieu and a great spiritual nothing, inciting the emotionalism of the fools, endorsing the tangents of the nonthinkers. But in their hand is hidden a sword! For they are not of Me, or they would need no sword to expand My Office. But they need the hidden sword to murder toward their own agenda of power. Yea! They deliver not but filth and ignorance and death, for they have nothing else to deliver. And I burn all their martyrs who slay the innocent, and under your hand shall all men know it, that they be without excuse before Me.

8343 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the presentations of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah, seeking pity for all they have brought upon themselves, straining at a gnat and swallowing a camel (whining for any mite of a point that they might open it as a flood gate), lying for gold, lying for silver, lying for the sake of lying to achieve the power of wealth; infested with Kazzars who say they are of Judah but are not, breeding themselves unto the Kazzars and polluting the Lineage of the Tribe of Levi and the Lineage of the Tribe of Judah and the House of Abraham, making all of Zion a profanity, and a filth, and a desecration, and an abomination in My Sight. Yea, for the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah are become a vile and degenerate people, and I shall reprove them with death and with fire for their socialisms, their communisms, their fascisms, their conspiracies against the masses, and all their damnations of their own empowerment to enslave the whole world. Yea, they are the authors and the financiers of all such, marxism, bigotry, socialism, communism, fascism and all such grand-sounding evils. And I shall chastise the very soul of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah, and yet they shall continue in their damnations of Total Global Enslavement. And under your hand shall all men know it, for Levi and Judah have not done this vile thing in ignorance, but with a knowing that the Kazzars are the outcasts, the offspring of the mixings of the Tribes of the ancestors of Abraham and thus their false claim unto Israel. For many are the ancestors of Abraham who walked after other gods and knew me not!

8344 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the scheme of deceit of the Tribe of Judah against you! For they are a vile and spiritually bereft people, and I command you to trust them not! For they know you are the Light of My Promise, even My Messiah, and are not Jewish save for your lineage, and they shall spare no effort to despise you nor to defame you nor to deprive you nor to destroy you. Because you are not a Jewish filth likened unto them, they shall revile your very breath; for it is the House of Judah who slays My Prophets with the enforcement, blessings and encouragement of the House of Levi. And they shall do also unto you in every minute at every opportunity. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8345 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now and understand that I show you no more of the House of Levi; for if you have seen the filth and desecration of the House of Judah, you have seen the filth and desecration of the House of Levi. And under your hand shall all men know it; and none of the House of Levi nor of the House of Judah shall be able to deny their criminality toward you, and they are thus toward you only because you

are not born in this Generation unto Levi nor unto Judah.

8346 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Observe now the pretense of the House of Ishmael, having great wealth they are without excuse for their squanderings; to ensure the murders of many innocents; to ensure the maiming of many who have no other recourse; to send forth deceit and infestation in the name of righteousness; neglecting the greater factors of knowledge, cleanliness, justice and right; neglecting the greater spirits of freedom, liberty, and wholesome lineage in all their houses. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8347 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I burn false Priests and those who teach in My Name without My Holy Authority, and I burn all who follow them! And in the Generations of My Holy Anointed there are none above My Anointed either in Righteous Power or Holy Authority, for My Anointed are of Me, and they testify against all false Priests and their Doctrines of Death. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8348 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a Spirit of Great Righteousness with great wrath and all powers of destruction in your hand; for such it is of all My Anointed; see what is there, hear what is said, witness what is done, and bring it all before me, and I shall judge in perfect understanding and reward accordingly. And all men and all women shall hate you in all disgust because you shall bring all their pollutions, all their incests, all their whoredoms, and all their lies, all their desecrations, all their abominations and all their perversions into the Light before Me that I may slay them and cast them from before My Face and burn them forever. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8349 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a Spirit of Great Freedom with Knowledge and Righteous Power and Holy Authority to discern the sorceries by governments, the treasons by governments, the conspiracies by governments, the lies by governments, the murders by governments, the atrocities by governments, and all the abominations by governments upon and against their people. And they are so many that only I can count them. And under your hand shall all men know it.

8350 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! I send you forth: a Spirit of Great Freedom with Knowledge and Righteous Power and Holy Authority to discern the many treaties by governments, selling the very soul of the nations, depriving those most who are able to resist the least, and for the immediate benefit of a very few, a paragraph in the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement by Lucifer and His Minions. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction.

8351 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! There in the Secret Chambers where all Abominations are planned, perfected and performed is the process and the procedure whereby a living entity may select for itself a future birth, to return to enjoy all the wealth and power they have acquired in a previous incarnation (controlled reincarnation); that they may be born again and again into the same family, the same station, the same society, the same powers, the same authorities, and for thus do they do their treasons and atrocities against Me and against all my peoples. And under your hand shall all men know it; most shall believe it not.

8352 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! But here I endow you with a Righteous Power and an Holy Authority for which all who practice these abominations shall despise you and seek to destroy you above all their other enemies; for I endow you with all the Knowledges, all the Righteous Powers and all the Authorities to deprive all of them of any rebirth and any return whatsoever and to burn them in the Deepest Pits of Hell unto everlasting! It is a Law of My Own Making, a Promise out of My Own Mouth, it is in your hand, woven into your Mantle, a Privilege of your Commission, and none in either all the Heavens, or in all the Earths, or in All the Depths beneath All the Earths shall remove any of it from you. And under your hand shall all men be told of it, and only those who will revile you the most because you deprive them and burn them forever shall believe you, for they know the Truth and cannot escape the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities I have vested into your Hand.

8353 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! Understand that all whom you shall deprive of continuous rebirth shall spare no effort to persuade you. And their attempts shall be in all manner of cunning and deception, defaming you with one party and enticing you with great gifts and great privilege with another, threatening you with one party and offering to protect you with another; and you shall not be deceived for I have put a Spirit of True Understanding within you. And when they come unto you, do with them as shall please you at the moment, and

do more unto them as it pleases you afterward, for they shall not spare to rob you until you deliver Death Inescapable and Everlasting Burning upon them. And under your hand shall all men be shown it, and only those who will revile you the most because you deprive them and burn them forever shall believe you, for they know the Truth and cannot escape the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities I have vested into your Hand.

8354 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Look now into the Highest, see and understand yet this Great Mystery, for it is My Truth Unchangeable, for it is of Me! There is a Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, authored by Lucifer and expounded and enforced by his Minions: supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, journalists, governments, traitors, lawyers, accountants, liberals, murderers, bureaucrats, functionaries, police, courts, commissions, councils, fools, cowards, deceivers, sorcerers, churches, priests, theologians, religions, false prophets, phony psychics, braying spiritualists, demons, preachers and other liars. And there is an infallible security against all of them and all of their Doctrines of Death and Enslavement: arm every citizen, disarm every prosecution against all righteous assistance, and slay all abusers without exception, even at the instigation. And all who shall arm themselves against all such intrusions shall know Perfect Freedom that comes with Absolute Responsibility. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction and they shall suffer all Enslavement and all the horrors of My Wrath and My Great Burning in That Day because of their rejection.

8355 ""Hail! See what I now show you and know it is truth: Expect nothing either honest nor good of any of them, neither of governments nor of the churches nor of the people who will not think for themselves! And be comforted in the Sure and Certain Knowledge that in That Day I shall burn all of them for their atrocities and for their cowardly foolishness. And under your hand shall all men know it, and few shall heed your delivery of My Righteous Instruction and shall also burn because of their rejection.

8356 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, even those who suppose they have some limited calling from me shall be against you in every shadow; and shall make every false accusation against you; and shall strike all the truths you deliver unto them and all your good works on their behalf from every marker and from every record and from every page, lest because of those truths and your good works they be reproved in all their deeds and all their pronouncements against your Hand of Righteousness. But concern yourself not, for in That Day I will burn them all and they shall go down into the Pits of Eternal Torment worse than all other horrors, screaming their wrongs and begging the very considerations they will have denied you. And they are without excuse: for they have My Promises and know My Promises are true; and that I did promise them Messiahs in their Generations; but I did not promise any Messiah of their own blood nor of their own lineage, even though I did not deprive myself of that possibility. And thus they truly know your Holy Appointment, and thus they truly know all their deliberate damnations. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8357 ""And be warned! Neither the identified Tribe of Levi, the identified Tribe of Judah, nor the identified Tribe of Ishmael shall gather themselves under your banner; and in all their ages-long warring between themselves, they shall be in agreement against you – and you personally – and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. For in the Reign of Your Anointing it shall be forbidden to be spoken: any truth of the lies, corruption, thieveries, murders, collusions, treasons and biases being accomplished at the hands of any of the Tribe of Judah, lest you be branded an anti-semite! But they are liars, corrupters, thieves, murderers, conspirators, traitors and biased against all who dare to honestly expose them, as you shall surely do.

8358 ""And I, Myself, the God of Ish, and the God of Isha, and the God of Enoch, and the God of Noe (Noah), and the God of Shem, and the God of Melchizedek, and the God of Audreah, and the God of Abraham, and the God of Ishmael, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob whom I named Israel; I, even I, The Ancient of Days, know they are all these evil and vile things, and My Own Testimony of My Holy Anointing upon you shall be an infallible verification thereof unto all who will receive it. And in That Day I will burn every soul of them against whom you shall witness and I shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8359 ""And be warned! For the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael shall spare no effort to rob you of your rightful due, both of your earnings and of your accomplishments to deprive you of any recourse

against them; both in the markets and in the courts who shall conspire Judah with Judah having the endorsement of Levi between them, to defame and slander you in all their means, thinking themselves immune because they are fellows with the courts, with the law, with the governments, with the publishers and with the officers who determine the markets. Yea, Levi and Judah and Ishmael shall be in grand conspiracy against you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office, wherever the tentacles of their Tribes and their religions shall reach: for you possess the Offices and Titles and Stations of True Righteousness and they do not! And in That Day I will burn every soul of them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8360 ""And be warned! For those of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael in (of, holding) any government office of power shall not spare any power of that office to persecute you, and to harm you, and to restrain you, and to deprive you, and to destroy you. With all their pretense, they are a vile, a corrupt, a spiritually bereft and violent people, conceived in greed, nursed in hate, weaned in crime, and bred in injustice; selling their Honored Birthright for moments of wealth and instants of glory because they see only the living moment and not the Eternal Firepits awaiting them beyond the Gates of Everlasting Hell. But they will not spare the people, the nation, nor you personally, nor any of Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office, in anything! Beware, that when you shall seek to remove any Levite or any Judean from any office of power or from any office of influence, the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, first, spare not any effort to destroy the Law of the Land that there be not any authority in possession of the citizens, but all authority shall be enforced in the hands of the government only (that the Constitution of the United States be null and void except to the politicians as per the Patriot Act); the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, second, spare not any effort to destroy the reputation of all who support them not; the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, third, spare not any effort to destroy the whole of the economy that in all the world only the wealth in possession of the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall have the power of money; and the whole of both the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall, fourth, spare not any effort to destroy the whole of the tribes, the peoples and the nations, that the whole world suffer from want and from the want of truth from any quarter under the hand of the House of Levi or the hand of the House of Judah. And in That Day I will burn every soul of them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi, of Judah, and of Ishmael; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8361 ""And be warned! And those of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah in any market office of power shall not spare any power of that office to persecute you, and to harm you, and to restrain you, and to deprive you, and to destroy you. With all their pretense, Levi and Judah have provided all the resources of land, labor and capital to all the usurpers of vile intent: even to That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her fellow (follower, protestant, et cetera) Harlot 'christian' Daughters; to marxists, socialists, communists, and to all enslavers even in the days of their own bondage; and every marxist, bigot, socialist, communist, fascist, corrupt politician and conspiratorial government agency and private socialist organization that will dedicate themselves to the security of Levi and Judah and the degeneration and enslavement of the rest (remainder) of the whole world. And though I destroy them by the millions with great horrors and agonies at the hands of the demons they themselves created, they will remain a vile and violent and deceitful people dedicated to their own enslavement of the whole world. And in That Day I will burn forever every soul of them against whom you shall witness and shall rescue every soul of them for whom you shall have good report; soul by soul as individually of them as their atrocities are individually against you, of Levi and of Judah; and none shall escape. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8362 ""And be warned! Yea, though I, Myself, Testify within the souls of the whole of the rest (remainder) of the

world, the greater numbers of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael shall be against you and shall spare nothing of their resources to defame and destroy you. For they all know I have promised all these things: to send My Holy Ones alive among them; to say of them in the presence of all who will have ears to hear and reveal of them in the presence of all who will have eyes to see, even My Anointed Witnesses in the presence of all the kings and all the peoples to witness unto them Righteousness and Restoration before the Days of My Wrath. Yea, they know your Testimony is True, and they know your Testimony is against them, even as they know the evils they concoct in secret and perpetrate in law upon the whole world. But unto all who will know My Holy Appointment upon you, and unto all who will be about My Holy Laws and My Righteousness, My Hand is stretched out until the Days when their Iniquities are fulfilled. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day. You shall be subject to them, that you shall know their vileness and corruption, and because you shall suffer at their hands you shall be the First of My Own Irrevocable Testimony against them all.

8363 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be revealed in all their abominations and secret sorceries; and they shall know that you have Spoken the Rites of Revelation unto the High Winds against them. And they shall rage! Because you shall have broken the binding chains of their invocations and loosed the revelations of their uncounted (a massive number) sorceries and their uncounted atrocities and their uncounted murders and their uncounted abominations unto the whole world; and made known unto every soul that none of them have any office of authority unto me; they shall deliver forth all they possess against you. Yea, they shall rage! And let them rage, for it is a testimony against them. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8364 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be sore removed from their pretense of righteousness, and the coerced and deluded of their congregations shall be no less in their fury against to you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. Yea, and they shall rage! In their self-righteousness and pretended holiness they shall spare nothing within their possession to rage against to you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office. Because you are One of The Presence Before Me, and they knowingly have nothing before me, they shall revile and despise you equal unto the hatred of the Tribe of Levi, the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael against you. Because you are taught directly out of My Mouth, and because they have no Righteous Spirit even nigh unto them, they shall be Demons of The Doctrines of Death. Because you shall have rightly revealed the Great Mystery of their emblems, the cross and the crucifix, to be symbols of Death and Spiritual Death, their idols to be powerless, regardless of whose image they portray. Because of all this, they shall rage! And you shall let them rage, for it is a great testimony against them. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8365 ""And be warned! In the Days of Your Testimony, That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and all her Harlot 'christian' Daughters shall be sore pressed to conceal all your revelations concerning their many abominations, their absolute lack of authority in My Name, and all their demonisms. And thus shall they rage in all their public and private and secret places. Because they cannot harm you as much as they would, they shall spare nothing within their possession to persecute all who gather under Your Wings! And they shall rage against all who are Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment, and against all who shall gather themselves unto any who are Proven Knowers of your Holy Appointment, and against all who support you in any manner. Yea, they shall rage a rage most furious! Let them rage! Let them scream and rend their garments! Let them spew their fury in all they can muster! For each and every word, each and every gesture, is a great testimony against them, and I shall cause the full accounting thereof in That Day! For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8366 ""And be warned! Your enemies shall make every cause to entrap you in anything they might find feasible; and your enemies shall make every cause to entrap you in anything they themselves shall concoct. And they shall not spare to use any authority, resource or power of any office in their possession against you. But let them. For it is a testimony against them and in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8367 ""And be warned! Unto you do I reveal all these things in the First Day of Nisan in the Hebrew Year of 5682 (1922); and I shall bring them to remembrance unto all souls who will know My Truths and My Righteousness. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8368 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, even though I honor the share of the Birthright bestowed upon the Tribe of Levi and upon the Tribe of Judah by My Servant Jacob, and My Promises upon the Tribe of Ishmael. in the Days of Your Reign the Tribe of Levi, the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael will have long since profaned My Holy Septre upon them, whether selling the sword or using the sword to expand My Holy Laws, as both are a grave offense, even a pure abomination, unto Me! And against all such have I sent My Anointed, even My Messiahs, unto them since their Very Beginning, but they have spared nothing within their hands to slay and profane My Holy Ones. But of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael, the Tribe of Judah is the worst, the most vile, the most hypocritical, the most violent, the most treasonous, the most deceitful, the most corrupt, the most morally degenerate, the most profane and the most bereft of all righteousness. For they expound and expand and glorify all these Desecrations of Damnation unto all other people that the Tribe of Judah may enslave the whole world. And they shall not spare any evil of themselves against you. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8369 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, even though I honor the share of the Birthright bestowed upon the Tribe of Judah by My Servant Jacob, the Tribe of Judah has become a greater demonism upon the whole world than all the other evil souls of the world combined! And I shall send a fire unto them and a hand of steel to bruise their heads, to break their bones, to starve their bellies, and to serve their children as rendering unto the shafts and bolts and bushings even unto the axles and the wheels. And I shall not spare them until you shall learn of their plight and out of your own mouth you shall declare it so, and then shall My Wrath against them cease for a little season; because for that good work on their behalf they shall turn and rend you at each and every opportunity. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8370 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, unto every garden and unto every breeding pen shall the filth of the Tribe of Judah be scattered as mulch and established as an unpurged threshing floor, and the deceptions of the Tribe of Judah in all matters thereof shall be greater than all other evil souls upon the whole world. Yea, it is well written that a greater portion of My Holy Law is unto the husbandman and the tiller of the fields and the herdsman and all who produce to gather into barns that there be food and all be well nourished. Yet the Tribe of Judah shall expound and conspire, deceive and disguise, manipulate and demand, until the very seed of the fields and of the groves and of the vines and all the fruit thereof are mixed and polluted one with another, and thus profaned until the very seed of all the cattle and of all the kine and of all the herds and of all the flocks and of all the fish and of all the fowl and everything I have given unto you for food shall be vile as cess and desecrated unto poisons irretrievable. Yea, unto every hearth and unto every kettle whereof the populace shall consume shall be as a sewer with polluted contents and as an unclean filth with poisons irretrievable.

8371 ""Yea, and then shall the Tribe of Judah expound upon the ill effects of all these pollutions and poisons irretrievable they themselves have created and enforced, and at great cost shall they venture a correction of those pollutions and poisons irretrievable they themselves have created and enforced. For the Tribe of Judah shall never fail to produce and deliver anything false and artificial that will profit them even equal to that which is natural; for such is the degeneracy of the Tribe of Judah. Yea, the Tribe of Judah shall make all conspiracies and manipulations to create

and enforce delivery of all manner of diseases and afflictions that they alone then profit from their useless treatments, their corrupt cures and their worthless (artificial) preventions. Yea, the Tribe of Judah is a most vile and putrid people in My Sight. And it shall be as I have said unto them, that they shall die in a polluted land. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8372 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, even though I honor that Share of the Birthright bestowed upon the Tribe of Levi and upon the Tribe of Judah by My Servant Jacob, against you and against your Holy Appointment there shall be none worse against you, nor more opposed to you, and you personally, and all Those Knowing of You and Your Holy Office than those of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah; and of those, the Tribe of Judah shall be the most venomous. Yea, they know you are a son of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Ishmael, of which they are all aware. Your Holy Commission is of Me whose Great Laws they have all profaned; therefore, they shall despise you above all others living and dead because you shall so accuse them and testify against them and show the whole world the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah are an even greater testimony against themselves. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8373 ""And in The Day of Your Awakening know that I shall have already endowed you with Righteous Power and Holy Authority to go forth in My Own Holy Name, and though the heathen rage and the Lodges rampage seeking to slay you and remove you out of their sight, none shall remove My Righteous Power and My Holy Authority from your hand. And your Very Presence in that Generation of Fire shall be a Testimony against all the Lodges, and their recognition of you shall be achieved in blood and the death of many, both high and low, at your hand. For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8374 ""And in The Day of Your Glorification know that I shall make your Presence and the Righteous Power and Holy Authority of your words a sign unto the Righteous and the Damned alike, and all shall justifiably be in great terror. And your Very Presence in that Generation of Fire wherein the Lodges shall persecute you with rites and sorceries, devices and demons, vile spirits and corrupt and colluded administrations, is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8375 ""And in The Day of Your Anointing know that I shall begin to bring you again unto your own Great Consciousness and Remembrance, and in times of my own choosing shall deliver unto you knowledge of events not yet manifest, that you be a True Prophet in My Sight and a Testimony unto the people. And your Very Presence in that Generation of Fire wherein you shall deceive the deceivers and the self-deluded with Knowledges and Great Truths that most will reject and ignore, is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great Deceptions and send you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8376 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that neither Myself nor any of My Holy Laws shall change from that which I established in the Very Beginning; not one jot shall be made to none effect nor caused to be anything other than it was at the Very Beginning! And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein My Holy Law is changed unto none effect or unto any different purpose is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8377 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that you shall account to none other than Me; for all are your subordinates, whether of Houses or Tribes, whether of races or subraces, whether of cultures or subcultures or of the highest power and authority of their imagination, none of them are above Me and none of them are above you, in any

power, nor in any authority, nor in any provision of My Holy Law. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein My Holy Law is changed unto none effect or unto any different purpose is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8378 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that you, and you alone, shall have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to serve in My Name, and there shall be none else; and whosoever will hear and obey your Teachings of Righteousness shall know My Unending Mercy and My Exceedingly Great Reward. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein even the spiritually abandoned are given Truth and Knowledge is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8379 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that you, and you alone, shall have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to serve in My Name, and there shall be none else; and whosoever will not hear and obey your Teachings of Righteousness shall know My Unending Wrath and My Exceedingly Great Damnation. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein even the accursed are made capable unto rescue and restoration is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof against you are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8380 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that you shall administer as you shall deem appropriate at the time, considering nothing save My Holy Commission upon you and all that My Holy Commission shall require of you, and howsoever you shall determine, be it for an instant or unto everlasting, so shall I consider it and so shall it be Before Me. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein you shall announce the Knowledges and Great Truths of the abominations of all socialisms is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8381 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that you, and you alone shall have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority in My Name to set any Blessing or any Reward or any Curse or any Penalty and howsoever you shall determine, be it a wisp or be it unto forever, so shall I consider it and so shall it be Before Me. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein you shall set the penalties upon the manipulators, upon the governments, upon the churches and upon the Lodges is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8382 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until they have forced upon the whole of the world an ignorant and deceived and enslaved generation; Yea, first in Ephraim, and then unto all the whole world wheresoever their Tentacles of Treachery and socialism shall reach. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8383 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until they have deprived the citizens of all privilege of themselves, even unto what the citizen shall speak aloud, the raiment they shall adorn, even unto the personal grooming thereof; Yea, unto the defense of themselves and all in their charge. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen

their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8384 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until they have forced an end to the citizen's choice of association and made the socialist lies of equality to be unbalanced beyond correction with forced exceptions toward the worthless, the degenerate, and vile and the corrupt. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8385 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until they have deprived the parent of the discipline of the children until the children rampage as psychopathic heathen, where then the parent being stripped of all authority shall yet be responsible. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.""

8386 [INSERT: It doesn't 'take a village to raise a child'. It takes a PARENT to raise a child! It takes a village to raise a government-dependent, educationally and morally bereft socialist!]

8387 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until they have deprived the parent and the children of thought and reason until both the parent and the children see portrayals (art, advertising, music, motion pictures) and the fools imitate to their own destruction, because they have not good reason (common sense, intelligence) but are polluted with the socialist deceptions of fools even as the mentally bereft. Yea! Only the wise see and learn as from the error (mistakes) of another and avoid and teach their children the folly of such portrayals. Your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof against the wise are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8388 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until justice is a laughing stock and truth is a burden to be ignored; there shall be no liability upon the publican; degenerate deviates shall be the standard for all the children; and none but liars and murderers shall infest all the high offices and public forums. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8389 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their vile socialisms until there are grave injustices upon the whole of the land and that you, and you alone shall have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority in My Name to set them aright and to require restitution unto the victims from all the perpetrators; and howsoever you shall determine, in That Day I, Myself, will secure and deliver it. And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8390 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that the Tribe of Judah shall scheme, conspire and manipulate their

vile socialisms until there are those so foolish as to surrender all their freedom in a vain exchange to have only a little more appearance of safety, the end of which is: they shall have neither! In the day the citizens are all disarmed and defenseless, they are become irretrievable slaves to the murdering socialists, and their destruction and the death of their children shall be accounted upon their own heads! And your Very Presence in the Generations wherein these things are evidenced is My Testimony that all the perpetrators and adherents thereof are a Testimony against themselves! For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8391 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, know that whatsoever you shall require of any, high or low, rich or poor, powerful or weak, free or bond, wise or foolish, renown or oblivious, you, and you alone shall have both Righteous Power and Holy Authority over them, to require whatsoever you will of them, and howsoever you shall determine concerning them, and in That Day I, Myself, will reward all the obedient unto overflowing. And in That Day I, Myself, shall make all those who refuse to regret their very existence. Yea, I shall burn those who refuse in the Most Terrible of Horrors and the Most Grievous Eternal Punishments forever and without ending! And know that you are not want but to be a Testimony of all of them against The Horrors of My Wrath in That Day. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8392 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you recognize them? The masses are all victims of the public liars and manipulators, and wheresoever you shall investigate of the manipulators you will find one (or more) of the Tribe of Judah in command or in direct service to the command regardless of the scheme, the agenda or the perpetration! Therefore, when you see any of the masses, know that they are ignorant of their manipulators, and that the causes of their hardships and their deprivations and their ignorances are the result of the actions of the manipulators and for no other cause or reason. Therefore, be merciful to the victims who will heed and obey and rise up and cast off the bonds of the manipulators. Slay the rest (remainder) that I burn them forever. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8393 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you require of them? First, of the masses who are victims: in all the manners of My Holy Law shall you require of them, that their burdens be not greater than that of their fellows and their coming charge's enslavement. But unto whosoever of them does not heed and obey, rebels or mocks, destroy them as shall satisfy you, and their burning shall never cease before Me. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8394 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you require of them? Second, of the public liars (publicans, politicians, bureaucrats, police and courts) and manipulators (bankers, financiers, educators, journalists, media and functionaries) who victimize the whole of the populace: in all manners of My Holy Law, in all manners of their damnations, in all manners of their hidden agendas, in all manners of their hidden knowledges, in all manners of their secret processes, in all manners of their treasons, in all manners of their treachery, in all manners of their deceit, in all manners of their illegalities, in all manners of their injustices, in all manners of their unequal statutes, in all manner of their enforced pollutions, in all manner of all their evils, for they are a vile and a putrid infestation; and whatsoever you shall require of them, that shall they deliver into your hand immediately and without omission and without deceit or other agenda and being whole and truthful in all details; any whosoever of them does not heed and obey, rebels or mocks, destroy them as shall satisfy you, and their burning shall never cease before Me. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8395 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you recognize them? The public liars and manipulators are all of the same sounding board but deliver nothing different, making no changes of consequence except to greater detriment upon the masses, covering one layer of socialist atrocity with another layer of socialist atrocity that it effect

nothing more than greater power and authority over the masses unto themselves (the public liars and manipulators); saying this and doing that; lying and knowingly lying in the faces of their ignorant victims (anybody remember President William Jefferson Clinton and NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement, and Monica Lewinski?); destroying truth and creating (manufacturing) lies (such as evidence in criminal cases); hiding and protecting their fellow criminals regardless of the atrocity; publicly defaming all whom they seek to destroy whether or not there is ought against the victim; murdering all who oppose them whether public or private (Ruby Ridge, Waco, Oklahoma City to cover up Waco, now the triple and unexplained building destruction of the World Trade Center and all its improprieties); securing and providing for themselves to the exclusion of the masses (whom they seek to either totally control or destroy); and all manner of demonisms and damnations. Yea, the public liars and manipulators are without justification, without cause, without reason, without restraint and without control. Therefore, be merciful to those of your own who are secreted among them and who will heed and obey and rise up and cast off the bonds of the manipulators. Slay the rest (remainder) that I burn them forever. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8396 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you require of them? Third, of the churches and the religions who deceive the people as an Angel of Light but are Lucifer and his minions in disguise: in all manners of My Holy Law, they obey not; in all manners of their damnations, they do in grand display! In all manners of their hidden agendas and sorceries, they do in secret unto the rape and murder of innocent children, and by the hundreds of hundreds do they abuse the little ones. In all manners of their treasons, they support the vile socialisms of unjust law and the warmongers that the church coffers be full. In all manners of their treachery, they deceive the children with all manner of lies and socialisms that even the parents thereof cannot correct them. In all manners of their deceit, they display grand buildings, rich raiment, and much ado of candles and incense that the ignorant suppose them righteous. In all manners of their hidden knowledges, impregnating the daughters sworn to celibacy that they have the fetuses to sacrifice and to murder. In all manners of their secret processes, whereof they declare this or that a saint unto whom the ignorant may require and offer worship in direct violation of My Holy Law. In all manners of their hypocrisies, whereof they condemn that which they endorse (the same Pope who condemned same-sex marriages is the same Pope who came to Colorado (USA) to support the gay rights statute into law!). In all manners of their injustices, whereof they collect for the needy afar off and deprive the poor within their own gates. In all manners of their unequal statutes, whereof they profess to improve upon all good laws of the land and deny equal justice to the victims of church rape and murder. In all manners of their enforced pollutions, whereof they deliver a profusion of blood and condemn not the pollution of the people (such as Jehovah Witnesses who will not make blood donations or transfusions but will racemix with anything). In all manners of all their evils (and that list is long!), for they are a vile and a putrid infestation and a spiritual desecration of immense magnitude; and whatsoever you shall require of them, that shall they deliver into your hand immediately and without omission and without deceit or other agenda and being whole and truthful in all details; any whomsoever of them does not heed and obey, rebels or mocks, destroy them as shall satisfy you, and their burning shall never cease before Me. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8397 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you recognize them? Lo! They speak not but the Doctrines of Death! Therefore, be merciful to those of your own who are secreted among them and who will heed and obey and rise up and cast off the bonds of the manipulators. Slay the rest (remainder) that I burn them forever. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8398 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the highest of kings, in all their recognitions and privileges and in all their accesses. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves! Because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have

seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8399 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the highest of publicans in all their vested powers and immunities. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8400 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the highest and most secure of bureaucrats, in all their authorities and hidden emplacements. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8401 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most hidden of corrupters, with all their conspiracies and extortions. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8402 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most protected manipulators, in all their control of information and resources of the nations. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8403 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most secret socialists, in all their infestations of all things good and righteous. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all

Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8404 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most proffered communists, in all their false presentations unto the very death of all who resist them. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8405 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most entrenched fascists, in all their claims of racial purity and open hypocrisies against righteousness. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8406 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most grand-sounding marxists, in all their infections of economic equality unto murderous stupidities. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8407 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most lying liberals, and there are none who are not liars, nor none so ignorant they cannot but know they are liars. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scriptures of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8408 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most lying conservatives, and there are none who are not liars, nor none so ignorant they cannot but know they are liars. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these

Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8409 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most respected and renowned journalists, in all their wealth and access to truths they will not publish. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8410 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most violent police officers, in all their false reports and brutalities unto vast and knowing conspiracies. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their treacheries, destroyed and manufactured evidences against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8411 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most conspiratorial court judges, in all their obedience to the Lodges and extreme abominations in the name of justice. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their High Treasons, treacheries, corruptions and collusions against their own people and against their own nations and against their own laws, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8412 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most grandly displayed phony 'psychics', in all their professing of sweetness and gentle hereafter. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their inept Doctrines of Delusion against their own religions, against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be

opened and revealed in That Day.

8413 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the lowest of all servants, in all their ignorances and agonies. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their plight as result of those Great and Deliberate Desecrations, Manipulations and High Treasons against the people and against the nations of which the servants have neither defense nor recourse, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8414 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most deluded and demonic preachers and other liars, in all their bellowings and Doctrines of Death and all their ritual sorceries. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, their Deliberate Sorceries, their Demonization of All Righteousness in their hand, their High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8415 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign, how shall you testify of them? Be not anxious concerning any of them, for you have but to take thought of them, whether your thought be for or whether your thought be against, they are then and there testified of: even the most brazen of all other liars, for all liars are not numbered among the publicans nor the money changers, nor do all liars have seats in the courts of the land, but are scattered as dust in the wind upon the whole world and unto all tribes unto all peoples and unto all nations. Know that by your Very Presence and by your Knowledge of all these Holy Things that I shall burn them lest they repent and obey, that your Very Presence and the Very Presence of My Proven Knowers of your Holy Anointing wheresoever you have sent them (secretly emplaced or publicly known) is My Grand Testimony that the vile are all Testimony against themselves; and because of your Testimony against them, in That Day I will burn them all. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Deceptions, their many treacheries and crimes against their own people and against their own nations, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and to Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8416 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge them accordingly: though I shall surely send you into the Dark Valley of Death and among the Heathen, through the Gentiles and beyond the Reach of My Own Heavens, there are none more deserving of your Testimony against them than the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah. Therefore, show those mercy that show you mercy, profit those that profit you, and spare not those who spare you not. Unto all those who deliver unto you, so shall you deliver in kind unto them, and spare no others. Yea, the Tribe of Judah is a doomed Tribe lest they repent in sackcloth and ashes at your feet and unto the whole world. For I will yet choose Israel, and I shall not forget Ishmael, for they are both the Seed of Abraham; but I shall not spare any filth in the Days of My Purgings for I despise all of Zion. For I have seen their Great and Deliberate Desecrations, Demonisms, Deceptions, Sorceries, Deprivations and their Hypocrisies against their own Doctrines, their manipulations, their treacheries, their lies, their abuses and High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations and against their own laws, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.

8417 ""And in all The Days of Your Reign: know there are none so high that I will not descend them unto the Very Depths; none so hidden that I will not expose them unto all revelation; none so vile that I will not forgive or pardon

them in their repentance and in their obedience; and none so low that I will not lift them above the very stars of heaven; and none that are immune to your Righteous Powers and your Holy Authorities. You are My Grand Testimony of them, and of them all, therefore be not anxious concerning any of them; specifically the Zionists and the Manipulators, for I have seen all their Great and Deliberate Desecrations and Deceptions, their many treacheries and High Treasons against their own people and against their own nations and against their own laws, and I have sent you into their midst to Witness and Testify against them unto their sure and certain destruction. For your Testimony is True and fully verified (evidenced, documented) in The Holy Scripts of all The Heavens and all The Earths whereof every element of every detail shall be opened and revealed in That Day.""

SIGNS OF THE TIMES

8418 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much to profit themselves and deceive the whole world that I am dead, that I never was, that I am the invention of devious men (remember the "God is dead!" chants of the hippies in the late '50s to this day?) and am therefore nonexistent and powerless; therefore how shall I have died if I have never lived? But such is the stupidity of the mind taught not to think. And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8419 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall conspire the death of tyrants to empower more tyrants that all opposition and initiative (individual) thought be slain in the name of liberty and in the name of man's laws of self-divinity (you can't think because YOU are not a government official!) that even the very gates of sustenance shall be the domain of the heathens of the House of Judah! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8420 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of great discoveries in husbandry (livestock farming), altering and polluting the natural order I have established of even the very seed of the ground (hybridization, hybrids DO NOT and CANNOT breed true), and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And even when the atrocity of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8421 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall publish much of claimed new moralities, racemixing, and enforcing marriages between male and male and between female and female, altering and polluting the natural order I have established that even the very seed of procreation be profaned in all the land; and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people; and know: I established the Holy Order of All Things, and Holy Matrimony is a union of a male husband and female wives; and I will neither accept, Bless nor endorse any other! Yea! Children born of such Holy Union are not conceived in sin, but in Righteousness! And even when the atrocity of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah and the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8422 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall publish much of claimed new moralities, racemixing, and enforcing marriages between male and male and between female and female, altering and polluting the natural order I have established that even the very seed of procreation be profaned in all the land; and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And know: neither the Heathens of the House of Levi nor the Heathens of the House of Judah nor all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand shall truly consider nor concern themselves with the agony of mind, body, soul and spirit of those who are become deviate (homosexual, lesbian) of abuse and of neglect and of violence against them, even in their formative years!

8423 ""Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! For they create and enforce the abuses and the neglects and the violence, even upon the unborn, and encourage the victims thereof to abandon all Righteousness to salve their agony and to maintain themselves! Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonics of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! For they portray those who have chosen

a degenerate body (birth defects, et cetera) to learn the Spiritual Wisdoms of it with the deliberate demonic deviate and with the victims who in their innocence had no means to resist!

8424 ""Therefore, I have given unto your hand that those who chose degenerate to become wise: to say thus unto them, "it is not you that are evil, but the acts (homosexual) you do are evil!" And to the demonic deviate: to say thus unto them, "you are a vile and a polluted of your own mind and of your own soul and have profaned the spirit within you, and lest you repent, you shall burn!" And to the Harmed (traumatized) who seek solace among their own fellows, "fear not the Wrath of The Most High upon you, for you are injured within your body, within your mind, within your soul and within your spirit and are become as though you were created such and have no power over the effects (like the color of your eyes at birth); therefore, though The Most High stands austere, He shall account your falls upon the head of all those who caused this affliction upon you, and He shall not account any falls upon the repentant and the faithful!"

8425 ""And it shall be that whomsoever shall be a chosen degenerate or a demonic deviate or a Harmed and shall come forth in true repentance unto me, I shall hear them and My Wrath against them shall be quelled; and it shall be that whomsoever shall be a chosen degenerate or a demonic deviate or a Harmed and shall come forth in true repentance unto me, and obey all My Holy Law as shall come before them, I shall consider them as I consider even the Most Righteous; and it shall be that whomsoever shall be a Harmed and shall come forth unto me, I shall not burn them even though they fall; I shall account it upon the head of all those who caused the affliction, and the Harmed may be themselves as they are become and be of True Service unto me, for the Harmed are not able and there is no healing in the whole world to restore them; that the chosen degenerate may understand and be of True Service unto me, and the demonic deviate may repent and be of True Service unto me! Lo! Heathens of the House of Levi and the Heathens of the House of Judah and all the Demonic of Socialism under their hand are an Abomination unto me! I have spoken it, and I am wroth, but I shall not judge against nor shall I burn any who will serve me in as much as they are able! And when you shall see this clear sign of True Repentance and True Service of the chosen degenerate and the demonic deviate and the Harmed deliver unto me: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8426 [INSERT: Should this procedure become the way of life in the whole world, all homosexuality would disappear in one generation! Each person must of themselves refuse to perpetuate the vile, abusive, neglect and violent conducts that created and caused their situation, and teach their charges (children, et cetera) not to practice such conduct toward their future generations; to take and accept all responsibilities for their own actions; and to learn and obey True Holy Law and its Righteousness. Simple as that to rid the world of the problem and its effects.

8427 Those who are born with male-female imbalance defects, chosen degenerates, can be of two causes: their own choice for incarnation and/or as result of sins of the fathers; either produces the same end result of the person involved. Those who have no such genetic imperfections and prefer and practice the deviate lifestyle of homosexuality, male or female, are simply vile and demonic. Victims of abuse, neglect or violence whether in childhood or not, specifically but not limited to wives in abusive marriages, must be judged and considered in an entirely different light and manner because their situation is an entirely different circumstance.

8428 Those who are engaged in homosexual lifestyles ARE NOT forbidden to test the Proof of the Anointing. And all demonic deviates can be cured; few of the chosen degenerates will be healed; and even fewer of the Harmed, as the Harmed who serve in Righteousness are a LIVING TESTIMONY AGAINST all those who caused their falling away from the Natural and Holy Process! The Most High will account their every falling upon the heads of those bastards who created and caused the situation, including all the damned socialists and legislators who enforced the issues!

8429 In short, those who are in homosexual lifestyles as an end result of abuse, neglect or violence against them who repent and serve The Most High as they are able are not required to do more because The Most High knows they CANNOT do more! He will heal some; He will leave others to live as they are; He will require True Service of all: and for that True Service he will account the falls of the Harmed upon the heads of those who caused the damned problem in the first place, and burn those bastards instead!

8430 The Harmed are in the same psychological situation as those who suffer from Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), most commonly known among ex-combat soldiers, but rampant among police, fire, rescue and medical personnel who are exposed to the effects even if not involved in the violence. Abused children have the same nightmares and other symptoms as ex-combatants, and that trauma is extreme and doesn't 'just go away' like the socialist bastards suggest. Combat is extreme! The mental injury aftereffects are as severe and as long-lasting as the physical injuries!

8431 And THAT is why The Most High has permitted consideration for the Harmed to make them Witnesses AGAINST the bastards who cause the problem, whether they be the actual physical perpetrator or the socialist manipulator anywhere else in the situation!

8432 They only have to do TRUE SERVICE! Just like everybody else in all other things.]

8433 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of great discoveries in the very cells of life, altering and polluting the natural order of purity I have established of even the very life's blood within you (fluoride, aspartame, high fructose sweeteners, hydrogenated oils, massive monosodium glutamate (MSG), hybrid and genetically altered food), and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And even when the vileness of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8434 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of great discoveries in the very cells of life, altering and polluting the natural order of purity I have established of even the very life's blood (genetic engineering), and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And even when the vileness of it is made clear, the heathens of the House of Judah shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8435 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of great cures and force them upon an unneeding and unwary people. And though the very bodies of the people rebel (penicillin, tylenol, statins, et cetera, all GREAT cures and treatments, and OVERLOADED upon the people to the point of deadly side effects) the heathens of the House of Judah shall prevail by law and corrupted publicans! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8436 [INSERT: With respect to the above, in the United States we can only refer to our 'government guardian' agency as the "Food and Drug ABOMINATION"! The department certainly can't be called an 'administration' as such a title infers some degree of honesty, integrity and competence. The Food and Drug ABOMINATION is totally devoid of all three.

8437 To Wit: High Fructose Corn Syrup (HFCS) – known for nearly a century as a destroyer of the pancreas! Yet the kak-jews have railroaded it into everything edible that even comes close to needing a sweetener. And of course, for those who contract diabetes – Type I or Type II – the cost of foods with the high fructose corn syrup LEFT OUT costs far more than foods with the poison LEFT IN! Ask yourself, "How can NOT going to the expense of NOT buying or adding an ingredient COST MORE?" Scratch that surface and you'll find a vile nest of kak-jews both manipulating and profiting from the outright murders of the unsuspecting who get diabetes and all its additional diseases. It's simply a matter that HFCS is cheaper than cane or beet sugar, and to a kak-jew, money is far more important than any disease or destruction of their customer base victims. The process for making high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) is by processing corn starch to make glucose, then processing the glucose to make a high percentage of fructose, both glucose and fructose become simple – but artificial – sugars. There is a lot more to it, adding disaster every step of the way. Alpha-amylase, an industrially produced bacterium, generally Bacillus SP, is used to treat the original cornstarch to produce polysaccharides which are shorter chains of molecular sugars. Then another enzyme, glucoamylase, breaks down the chains even further into glucose. Glucoamylase is produced by Aspergillus fungus via fermentation. A third and very expensive enzyme, glucose-isomerase, converts that contaminated stew into about 42 percent of the fructose and 50-52 percent glucose. Next is a liquid chromatography process that refines the mixture to 90 percent fructose, which is then re-blended with the original soup to make a final concentration of about 55 percent fructose, or HFCS. It is artificial, it is manmade chemical, and it is a deadly poison, even if it does take years to kill its many victims. Both alpha-amylase and glucose-isomerase, actually very large proteins, are genetically modified, and through that genetic modification specific amino acids in the enzymes are altered to prevent the enzyme's 'backbone' from breaking down allowing higher temperatures before the enzymes become unstable. Think about it: genetically modified corn processed with genetically modified enzymes. The fact is, under such kak-jew strangleholds, virtually everything we eat today has been genetically modified. Hybridization is a genetic modification.

8438 To Wit: NATURAL Glucose is not the problem, as virtually every living cell can metabolize glucose; but all

fructose must be metabolized by the liver! In some very serious lab tests, rats given sucrose, a combination of glucose and fructose, developed multiple health problems, especially those rats deficient in copper. To find out if the problem was glucose or fructose another set of tests fed two batches of rats, one fed large amounts of glucose, the other high amounts of fructose. The glucose group was virtually unaffected and the fructose group were devastated! The males did not achieve maturity, and their livers resembled those of alcoholics, fat-clogged and cirrhotic. All had delayed testicular development, anemia, high cholesterol and heart hypertrophy. Their hearts enlarged until they exploded. The females were unable to produce live young! The entire fructose group were a living disaster, just like the current rampages of Type II, adult onset diabetes in grade school age children! It is NOT 'just happening', it is a DELIBERATE kak-jew manipulation for the sake of money!

8439 To Wit: Fructose and other artificial sweeteners are NOT better for diabetics than natural sugar, and are a time bomb for our children! And only to provide kak-jews with a few more pennies. Fructose is most dangerous in a growing organism. Therefore, we must protect our children and food supply livestock from it at all costs and by whatever means become necessary. The liver converts fructose into triglycerides more efficiently than glucose, and upsets the magnesium balance, a critical factor in diabetes. Elevated levels of triglycerides are known to increase risk of heart disease. Elevated triglycerides in males is a problem to be reckoned with, or else! The mineral balance in any living organism is an absolutely critical consideration, except to a kak-jew in the quest for another penny. No amount of 'spin' lies and half-truths to the contrary by the U.S. Surgeon General, National Academy of Sciences, Corn Refiners Association, Center for Science in the Public Interest, or anybody else, specifically INCLUDING the U.S. Food and Drug ABOMINATION, is going to change the fact such antics are a deadly disaster to the entire populace. Their spewing of 'more physical exercise' is a damned lie, and they know it. Modified or artificial ANYTHING in the food supply is bad news, and they damned well know THAT too!

8440 To Wit: Industrial improvements in the partial hydrogenation process produces cheaper shortenings and margarines out of soybeans than out of corn, thus the decline in corn oil margarine. Lysine, an amino acid, can be produced from the corn residue after the glucose is removed. Thus food conglomerates break down natural products into basic components, then reassemble and sell them as processed food! The four companies control about 85 percent of the processed food business: CPC International, Cargill, Staley Manufacturing Company and Archer Daniels Midland (ADM), the object of an FBI probe into price fixing of citric acid and lysine. NOTHING became of it, as money in the right hands always provides. And now the kak-jews have created Sucralose, chlorinated table sugar, a supposed "safe" replacement for aspartame laden NutraSweet! Just one more poison-food-for-profit forced upon the populace with full government endorsement. The chlorine disasters are below.

8441 To Wit: Essential fatty acids are NOT the fat we accumulate with age or rampant poisoning of our food supply. They are the absolutely essential element in each and every bodily process: all our metabolism, brain cell function, hormones, glandular function, hemoglobin oxygen-transport, digestion, nervous system, immune system, require some interaction with fatty acids. Without essential fatty acids there is no life. Period. But hydrogenation is an entirely different, and disastrous, situation! Often referred to as trans-fats, hydrogenation and partial hydrogenation are equally deadly time bombs. Fully hydrogenated oil is a solid, partially hydrogenated oil has a consistency about like butter, and both are a whole lot cheaper. Again, kak-jew money at the root of it.

8442 To Wit: The obesity epidemic began when hydrogenated oils replaced natural oils, coconut, butter, and then lesser-allergenic peanut oil with partially hydrogenated vegetable oil, usually soybean. Under the disguise of 'longer shelf life,' which proper cooking would accomplish, the entire food supply is poisoned with trans fats! The REAL reason is the manipulators don't want a populace to have food supplies that will last any longer than it will take for them to enslave a sure and certain rebellious population; and all the money they can rake in while weakening that same population with every disease they can manufacture and force upon them! In the process of bodily metabolism, fats temporarily attach themselves to cell walls and at normal body temperatures, process sugars in, waste materials and themselves out. Trans fats attach themselves, stop needed sugars, et cetera, pass toxins, disease carriers and disease creators in, and are virtually impossible to remove! Trans fats can require anywhere between 147 and 300 degrees to melt down and be excreted from the body, far above the DEATH LEVEL temperatures the body cannot produce or survive. Right there lies the ROOT CAUSE of epidemic obesity and its myriad of diseases! And the kak-jews who would move the Main Gates of Hell to profit from the brimstone fumes damned well know it and knew it from day one! Trans fats, all of which are deadly poisons, mimic natural fats and are a sure and certain death warrant. Partially hydrogenated fats are the absolutes of bodily disaster, interfering with the body's ability to ingest and utilize good fats, they also produce disease in the long term. It is impossible to 'diet' away any trans fat! Can't be done. A living organism will remain overwhelmed with hunger until it accesses the necessary essential fatty acids it requires. Thus 'diet' failure. Yet the kak-jews rake in billions with knowingly worthless fad diets and weight loss scams. Only the

victims are oblivious to the realities.

8443 To Wit: Aspartame (APM, NutraSweet and Equal brand names of artificial sweeteners) known from day one to cause seizures and brain tumors in lab test animals, and UNTIL President Ronald Reagan appointed Dr. Arthur Hull Hays as FDA Commissioner, aspartame was banned from use in dry foods. Dr. Arthur Hull Hays overruled the FDA Board of Inquiry, permitting aspartame to be used in carbonated beverages and immediately left the government post for a very high-paying job with G.D. Searle, now owned by Monsanto. Monsanto is the world leader in genetically altered food from hybrids to growth hormones that poison virtually every bite of commercial food on the planet. The entire scientific community is fully aware that aspartame comes with several toxic agents such as methyl alcohol (methanol) and phenylalanine (PHE).

8444 To Wit: One of the problems with aspartame is that in the digestive system it turns into methanol, a deadly poison! Methyl alcohol is also wood alcohol, and has been known for years on end to produce irreversible bodily damages over a period of time, such as blindness. Aspartame has a chemical reaction with the enzyme chymotrypsin and makes methanol in the body! Because the body's temperature is ABOVE the 86 degrees Fahrenheit, 30 degrees Centigrade, absorption is speeded up. In short, you're getting plastered! Drunk! No wonder it's addictive. But that's only PART of the problem and the beginning of sorrows. Methanol turns into formaldehyde (embalming fluid) and formic acid as it goes. With enough aspartame you can seemingly get bombed and embalmed at the same time. And the Food and Drug ABOMINATION sees no problem with the fact that formaldehyde is a carcinogen, alters DNA replication producing birth defects and causes retinal (eye) damage.

8445 To Wit: The damned half-truth (which is a whole lie) that methanol is also created naturally in the digestive process of many other foods DOES NOT make aspartame safe – nor the Food and Drug ABOMINATION innocent! Methanol in nature always comes with a companion, ethanol, its own antidote for toxicity. Aspartame doesn't have any ethanol, and created methanol comes only with a profit margin for the kak-jews and other bastards at the Food and Drug ABOMINATION. Only two teaspoons of methanol is considered lethal in human beings, is only a toxicant and has no other therapeutic properties. Yet, the Food and Drug ABOMINATION removed all restrictions from use of aspartame in all heated foods, 27th of June 1996. In fact, the Food and Drug ABOMINATION won't even accept a complaint about aspartame! And THAT is an atrocity! It is the practice of Genocide across the board.

8446 To Wit: Criminal Code, Title 18 Chapter 50A, Sec 1091-3, the Federal Statute against Genocide, has no statute of limitations, and includes: whoever, whether in time of peace or time of war, with specific intent to destroy, in whole or in substantial part, a national, ethnic, racial or religious group as such; and kills members of that group; causes serious bodily injury to members of that group; causes the permanent impairment of the mental faculties of members of that group through drugs, torture or similar techniques; subjects the group to conditions of life that are intended to cause the physical destruction of the group in whole or in part; imposes measures intended to prevent births within the groups: Shall be punished as provided in subsection B which reads, "if death results: death or life imprisonment and a fine of not more than \$1,000,000 . . ." all of which can be ignored if you're a kak-jew with enough money to buy all the fellow kak-jews in government who are supposed to enforce the said statute.

8447 To Wit: U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency) PROVED that a toxic byproduct of manufacturing chlorine, dioxin, is a 300,000 times more potent carcinogen than DDT! Chlorine, a yellow and deadly gas, very rarely occurs in nature. It is an industrially manufactured product produced by passing an electrical current through salt water, which gives a byproduct, caustic soda. That chlorine breaks down from salt and water is only viable under controlled laboratory conditions. NEVER in nature. Chlorine's process byproducts, organochlorines and dioxins do not break down easily and therefore are bio-accumulates, extremely toxic and carcinogenic. Chlorine in the food chain is an all-but inescapable nightmare. Contaminate the water, contaminate the fish; process the fish we don't eat directly into livestock feed, and we're eating toxic organochlorines and dioxins! These organochlorines, dioxins and other toxic chemicals accumulate in the fatty tissues where they are hormone disrupters, often mimicking estrogen. Such documented hormonal imbalances produce suppressed immune systems, neurotoxicity, reproductive infertility and alterations in fetal development. Our bodies are able to get rid of many toxic substances, EXCEPT organochlorines, dioxins and other such compounds. Even at very low levels, dioxins remain in the body and accumulate causing reproductive disorders and resulting birth defects, immune system breakdown and resulting cancers and other diseases. Dioxin, the chemical byproduct of manufacturing chlorine-bleached paper, is the single-most carcinogenic chemical, other than radioactives, known to mankind.

8448 To Wit: Brain damage from fluoridated water! Even at low levels. Studies of rats divided into three groups for one year were given either distilled water, distilled water with the same concentration of fluoridated drinking water (2.1 ppm NaF), or distilled water (0.5 ppm AlF₃). Untreated distilled water had no adverse effects. Both treated waters produced elevated aluminum levels in the brain, relative to the controls. The evidence is: fluoride in water

complexes with aluminum in food, enabling the aluminum to cross the blood-brain barrier. Both treated waters produced increased deposits of β -amyloid protein in the brain similar to those in humans suffering with Alzheimer's disease, and neural injury. And it gets worse! Fluoride, the same anti-tooth decay drug in toothpaste and drinking water, is a medication for treatment of hyperthyroidism, a disorder of an overactive thyroid gland. Sodium fluoride has been the standard treatment for hyperthyroidism throughout most of the 1900s. 2.3 to 4.5 mg of fluoride per day for all intents and purposes literally cured the disease in about half the patients, while the remainder suffered a reduction in their Basal Metabolism. The problem? Commercial water fluoridation delivers a range up to 6.6 mg per person per day, far exceeding the dosage of the average hyperthyroid patient! Such a whopping intake of a totally unnecessary dose of ANYTHING is going to cause a disaster. In this case, hypothyroidism, UNDERactive thyroid, one of the most widespread and fastest growing diseases! And the kak-jews who make, sell and enforce by law all the fluoride they can cram down your throat; and who make and sell Synthroid, the most common treatment for hypothyroidism, just keep on counting the dollars from both ends of the handle.

8449 To Wit: Symptoms of hypothyroidism include fatigue, depression, weight gain, hair loss, muscle pain, joint pain, increased levels of LDL, the bad cholesterol associated with heart disease, and many other chronic and debilitating health symptoms; 5 to 10 mg of Sodium Fluoride (NaF) is equal to 2.27 to 4.54 mg of fluoride. Beginning to get the picture of the now-epidemic hypothyroid disaster? Fluorine is an excellent medication when used by competent medical practitioners on diseased patients. It is absolute idiocy to force medications of any kind on anybody who doesn't need them, especially the general populace! The kak-jews don't care as long as they rake in the money, even at the extermination of themselves.

8450 To Wit: MonoSodium Glutamate (MSG) is a neurotoxin and a deadly poison and directly related to cardiac arrhythmia, atrial fibrillation, tachycardia, angina, and heart problems at both ends of the spectrum, slow heartbeat, rapid heartbeat, heart palpitations; extreme rise or drop in blood pressure and circulatory problems often associated with diabetes; gastrointestinal problems, swelling, diarrhea, nausea, vomiting, stomach cramps, irritable bowel, swelling of hemorrhoids and the anus area, rectal bleeding, and bloating; muscular pain, joint pain, stiffness; neurological problems of depression, mood swings, rage reactions, migraine headache, seizures, dizziness, light-headedness, loss of balance, disorientation, mental confusion, anxiety, panic attacks, hyperactivity, behavioral problems in children, attention deficit disorders, lethargy, sleepiness, insomnia, numbness or paralysis seizures, sciatica, slurred speech, chills and shakes, shuddering, blurred vision, difficulty focusing, and pressure around eyes; respiratory disorders, asthma, shortness of breath, chest pain, tightness in the chest, runny nose, sneezing; urological (genital) dysfunction, swelling of the prostate, swelling of the vagina, vaginal spotting, frequent urination, nocturia (nighttime bedwetting, sleep urination); internal and external skin hives, rash, mouth lesions, temporary tightness or partial paralysis or numbness and tingling of the skin, flushing, extreme dryness of the mouth, face swelling, tongue swelling, bags under eyes; allergies, anaphylactic shock; Fibromyalgia, a rheumatologic that is very hard to treat: and none of it necessary! Nice stuff, that ARTIFICIAL monosodium glutamate, don't you think? The fact that not everybody reacts the same, or in the same time frame following ingestion of MSG, does NOT exonerate the damned poison so much as one iota. Very few people had any appreciable problems with NATURAL MSG, until they became SATURATED with the ARTIFICIAL and CHEAPER version!

8451 To Wit: Diligent research has always confirmed that MSG causes brain lesions in the area of the hypothalamus, while all research reputed MSG to be safe has always been financed by the kak-jew laden glutamate industry fronted by the likes of Ajinomoto's International Glutamate Technical Committee. MSG is proven to cause damage to the endocrine system; and cause glaucoma and retinal degeneration. It is no wonder, since MSG is also an approved fertilizer and fungicide for use in home and row-crop gardening! The kak-jews have even railroaded in the use of the term organic for food crops sprayed with such poisons. There is no mystery to the epidemic endocrine disorders, epidemic obesity, diabetes, both hyper- and hypothyroidism, and a host of other such and equally deadly diseases. MSG and the profiting-from-your-destroyed-health kak-jews are the REAL cause.

8452 This list and subject information could go on for many books of its own. Most are already available, and YOU, the victim should research all of them you possibly can.

8453 Successful Proof of The Anointing will also verify each and every word, statement and claim herein: all the above, including those against the United States Food and Drug ABOMINATION who SHOULD have prevented all these epidemics and mass murders by all those responsible.]

8454 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of greater and greater needs and greater and greater requirements (socialized medicine) at ever greater and ever more unaffordable expense upon the people; and those who shall be taxed unto overburden shall not be included among the

recipients thereof (Illegal immigrants, illegal narcotics addicts, imprisoned criminals and welfare leeches can get all the medical care they want, including catastrophic cost organ transplants, et cetera, and the average wage-earning taxpayer and retiree can't!); until the whole collapse of the whole economy shall the Heathens of the House of Judah and their Manipulators continue the ranting and raging for more and more from fewer and fewer producers. For the total collapse of the U.S. economy is the actual purpose and intent of the whole campaign! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8455 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of publicans preaching nonsense to the ignorant that the nation need not great forces nor equipments of defense because peace is restored and the whole world seethes with rage because of iniquity and injustice, and the (programmed) ignorant approve! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8456 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of publicans preaching nonsense to the ignorant and being vested with powers they will abuse, placing burdens upon the people (taxes) to placate the disasters they have created among the ignorant (socialists throwing YOUR money at problems THEY created with their socialist stupidities) whom they scheme to enslave! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8457 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of publicans preaching nonsense to the ignorant and cowardly to weaken them and deprive them of all freedom and liberty I have given (gun control, anybody?) to compound the power of the morally bereft over the ignorant and cowardly! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8458 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much, preaching knowing lies and knowing nonsense to the socialist educators, knowing their wiles (destruction of education by lower and lower standards under the guise of racial equality) shall be a death and a destruction to knowledge, intelligence and wisdom (degenerated and destroyed by the socialist politically correct agenda until it is against the law to practice our religions, speak the truth, or even laugh at ourselves!) that the children know not and know not that they know not until the whole world, save the few socialist heathen of the House of Judah have literacy at their table! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8459 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much, preaching and enforcing socialist nonsense to the ignorant of liability upon the craftsman (liability upon the manufacturer) for the actions of the fools and corrupt that the ignorant be deprived of the powers and the abilities of self-defense and the means and maintenance to self-defense, saying all manner of lies concerning the foolishness of the ignorant to absolve the foolish and the corrupt of their own responsibilities; and all such socialist desecrations of all the freedom and liberty I have given are the handiwork of Heathens of the House of Judah and their Manipulators! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8460 [INSERT: Self-defense is a right, not a 'crime'! It is NOT murder, manslaughter, involuntary or otherwise, nor any kind or type of a 'crime' whatsoever – except to the socialists on government payroll or in charge of dictating what government does at every breath, and the god damned Lodges already documented as running all police, courts, prisons, pardon and parole as graft machines. All such damnables including the socialists, the gutless and the criminals want all intended victims to be defenseless, and for no other purpose than the detriment of the victims! All other claims to the contrary are pure, unadulterated and knowing damned lies!

8461 Kaks and socialists will NEVER cease to expound layer upon layer of stupidity upon layer upon layer of stupidity. And only the most asinine of corrupt mentalities would permit such injustices to pass any court, which the current crop of judges are doing with all haste! Injustice is too polite a word, but that's the nearest thing to 'justice' current 'courts' are capable of. And look at the actualities:

8462 A bartender, working for minimum wage and tips, is held liable for a customer's drunken escapades committed after leaving the place of business! The drunk isn't held responsible for their own actions, the INNOCENT bartender

is! The arresting officer must 'prove' and 'document' a drunk's alcohol level – drunkenness – but the waiter, waitress or bartender has neither the authority nor expertise to make such an accusation, let alone such an assumption. But that doesn't deter the god damned socialists from making them liable for a crime they had no part of.

8463 The manufacturer of a firearm can be sued because some criminal uses that brand of firearm in the commission of a felony! The criminal isn't held responsible for their own actions, the INNOCENT manufacturer is!

8464 The manufacturer of a pleasure craft (motorcycles, off-road vehicles, powered water skis (Jet Skis), ultra-light aircraft, et cetera) goes out of business because they are HELD LIABLE for deaths and injuries from the MISUSE and RECKLESS USE of their products! Those manufacturers can't afford the LIABILITY insurance or the law suits! Yet all these products are VALUABLE service, entertainment, exploration, search and rescue pieces of equipment. To the socialists it's not a matter of VALUE, it's a matter of TOTAL CONTROL of any and all ECONOMICS toward TOTAL Global Enslavement. The same LIABILITY is true even of competent physicians, medical practitioners, and medical equipment manufacturers.

8465 Socialists strip Parents of the ability to DISCIPLINE their children, and when the children get caught in any stupidity, committing any crime, injure themselves or others as result of their LIMITED intellectual capacity due to LACK OF DISCIPLINE, those same socialists scream from the housetops of the PARENTS FAILURE to discipline the children and HOLD THE PARENTS RESPONSIBLE!

8466 The stupidities and encroaching damnations of socialism in all its demonic forms are never ending.

8467 Should there be legal recourse for the actions of a drunken person? OF COURSE! Upon that drunken person! But NOT upon the employee who LEGALLY served the product; NOT the merchant who LEGALLY sold the product, NOT the distributor who LEGALLY sold the product to the merchant, NOT the distiller brewer who LEGALLY made the product and LEGALLY sold it to the distributor wholesaler, NOT the container manufacturer who LEGALLY made the product container; NOT the transportation company who LEGALLY transported the raw materials and the finished product! The list goes on – and on – and on!

8468 Should there be legal recourse for shoddy cum substandard products? OF COURSE! But that has nothing to do with their use by a criminal!

8469 Everyone should be fully aware that the police Blue Wall (cover-ups and illegal protective measures, usually altered evidence and official silence) are built on a Black-Robe (court judges) foundation! As are all the suppressed evidences that would exonerate the accused, a practice that is far more rampant than any other actual crime. There's not a judge on any bench that isn't guilty of KNOWING there are always suppressed and destroyed evidences that favor the accused, that police and prosecutors are raging liars, and manufactured and remanufactured evidences are usually more than half of the prosecution's case! They also know that most of the people are both too gutless to question government and too stupid to recognized manufactured evidence.

8470 Don't think so? Then explain the hundreds of exonerations as result of DNA evidences that SHOULD have been "NOT GUILTY" at the outset! The police have a 'quota', the prosecutions have a 'quota' and the courts have a 'quota' to ensure there are enough wards of the State to maintain the Masonic and Knights of Columbus Lodge's graft machines. And THAT fact alone is prima facie evidence as to 'why' all these corrupt bastards will spare no taxpayer's expense to MAINTAIN all their railroad 'convictions'! THEY WANT THE MONEY! Even if it does come from promotions, re-election, higher appointments, et cetera: GRAFT IS STILL GRAFT!

8471 But these are only a few of the ENSLAVEMENT DOORS the socialists must CLOSE to accomplish their Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, even if it is accomplished by legislation and corrupt courts!]

8472 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of publicans preaching nonsense to the ignorant that the ignorant maintain the publican in power, saying all manner of lies concerning the accomplishments of the ignorant when all such desecrations of all the freedoms and liberties I have given are the handiwork of the publicans and their manipulators! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8473 [INSERT: Never forget Lyndon Banes Johnson selling the fools on gun controls and social security claiming the opponents seek to undo "all you have done"? But it wasn't the people who did any of it! It was all those damnable socialists who did it all, Lyndon Banes Johnson among them!]

8474 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of revelations from the Ancients (archaeological sites and publications) suppressed from the peoples, lies and

distortions lest My Truth be known and the peoples understand My Truth and My Testimony against all the churches and against all the socialists! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8475 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of all manner of man's laws to nullify My Holy Law and My Holy Statutes; to remove My Pronouncements from access by the people, to remove My Blessings upon a righteous few, to seek to remove My Curses from off Accursed Canaan with greater pollutions and to pollute the minds of the people to destroy their souls and desecrate the very bodies until they are a profanity in My Sight (forced integration and racemixing)! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8476 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of equality of the Accursed (Canaan and Accursed Cush) until the cities they infest shall lay in moral decay until even the very structures thereof are a rot to be abandoned. Accursed Canaan shall be a stench and an abomination in the streets, merchants fleeing lest they be consumed, and criminals rule the day and the night! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8477 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of equality until the cities are burned by Accursed Canaan seeking that which is not theirs; and impossible events amidst the turmoils of war as the cities burn; of conspiracies denied in the face of irrefutable evidence of conspiracies; and the people submit to the atrocities lest they offend those who are to protect them but protect them not! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8478 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall enact and enforce unjust (socialist) laws until the whole of the nations become a haven for a din and a clatter (did you ever try to have a conversation with hop-headed rockers or rappers?) that the mind think not (now you know why you can't have an intelligent conversation with them!), the degenerate be all glorified, the profane be bathed in honor, the incredible be called integrity and the whole of the land bask in its ignorance (anyone who can't see that is one of the baskers)! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8479 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much denying their conspiracies of Wormwood spoiling the lands and waters round about even unto the very air of breath, know the time of My Vision; and see the lies and destructions of all socialism which is the Grand Demon of All Damnation! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8480 [INSERT: The Russian word for "Wormwood" is CHERNOBYL! Check both your calendar and the news reports of that disaster and you will KNOW where we are in the Visions of the Book of Revelation!]

8481 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall control the highest offices of the land, making them polluted and corrupt, bereft of truth, bereft of justice, murdering among themselves as Accursed Canaan in the streets (John and Robert Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Flights 707 and 800, Waco, Ruby Ridge, Oklahoma City, and many more), innocent blood without recourse! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8482 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much of vain laws promising safety but only create more danger (gun control, Patriot Act); the ignorant and cowardly screaming for more vain laws unto their own enslavement; justice for sale to the rich and injustice charged heavily upon the poor! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!""

8483 [INSERT: The Second Amendment of the Bill of Rights of the Constitution of the United States of America is

the absolute supreme anti-crime law ever enacted! It provides the individual, railroaded 'criminal' included, with the means to defend themselves against even a corrupt and murderous government, while providing an immediate defense capability in the form of a militia long before any standing military can arrive on the scene of any insurgency or grave disaster.

8484 That makes the said Second Amendment the greatest and most effective crime preventative ever legislated into law! And all the pusswillies, cowards, incompetents and Grand-Plan socialists who do the thinking for said pusswillies, cowards and incompetents damned well know it.]

8485 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish much against the wisdom learned and established in much agony and in blood and in fire by the Ancient (Founding) Fathers, that the wisdom be scoffed by the unlearned and unheeded by the foolish to ensure the enslavement thereof; that the whole land (nation) be damned in My Sight until the iniquity in their (the nation's) cup runs over and brings My Wrath! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8486 ""Behold, I give you the Keys to the Signs of the Times: Heathens of the House of Judah shall publish many lies and much nonsense to incite wars repeated upon wars; to bring famine upon famine at the hand of men that is not My Doing; until the very air is poison, the food is pollution and the water is death, the oil and the wine are injured and rotting bodies of the people from it are found around the whole world! And when you shall see this clear sign: Rejoice! for My Testimony of you in the souls of the few shall make that few to know that the whole of the House of Judah and all their socialist whoredoms are condemned in My Sight!

8487 ""Remember all the Great Secrets I have given you and remember all the Great Mysteries I have revealed unto you, and apply them as you will upon the just and upon the unjust; and fear not any man nor any demon nor any angel, for I have endowed you with Righteous Power and Holy Authority to slay anybody and burn any soul in the deepest and most horrible Depths of Hell; and in your Generation none else shall have such Righteous Power nor such Holy Authority. Therefore, be feared, but fear none.

8488 ""Remember that wheresoever I send you, it is yours in its entirety for a possession for howsoever long you shall remain; and you are the Supreme King of Kings over it and all therein and all thereupon, to do with as you will.

8489 ""Remember that I send you into a pit of the most vicious: and the worst of them is Judah; even the Tribe of Judah of the House of Israel unto whom is entrusted My Own Septre as their portion of the Birthright; and of all the tribes and all the peoples Judah has become the most vile. And I hear not their many prayers, neither do I heed their many observances, nor do I consider them among any righteous, for they are become a profanity in My Sight and a desecration unto all things Holy. Yea! They have made Zion a cess and a filth unto all that is Holy. Because My Truth is not found anywhere among them, they shall spare not anything to prohibit My Truth at your hand from all men, nor to prohibit you in your every endeavor! And thus is Zion become a greater pollution and a more sour sewer.

8490 ""Remember that Levi and Judah will spare no effort against you; for they are become a wicked and corrupt people, righteous only unto themselves, filled with vanity and with greed, selling the very souls of their brethren for a pittance; and despising all who shall reveal them as a morally bereft people. In all their damnations against you, they shall employ all others of Levi and Judah into their conspiracies and shall require of all others of Levi and Judah with powers of office to pronounce against you; for you are a burning fire of My Condemnation upon them: and they all know it even unto the Sorcerers of Zion.

8491 ""Remember that Judah will speak well of you in your presence when it serves their deceit, and Judah will conspire against you in your absence because it serves their deceit. For Judah is a living deceit and not as I gave unto Judah to be. And Judah will profane all your good works, and deny you any good report, and destroy all the good that is recorded of you; for Judah is become an infection and as the draught of a sewer in all that they do. And they do this with the approval and collusion of Levi, for Levi knows you are no less a Testimony Against Levi than you are a Testimony Against Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael.

8492 ""Remember that Judah will perform all manner of evils against you, and you specifically; for you are The Son of Righteousness and The Teacher of Righteousness and they know you are a True Testimony Against Them, and they are the epitome of all disgrace and all disgust; a people self-profaned, a people self-degenerated, a people self-polluted. For the sake of a farthing and a fleeting moment in a glow, Judah will perform all manner of the most vile against you, because they are most filthy in all that they are and in all that they do. And they do this with the approval and collusion of Levi, for Levi knows you are no less a Testimony Against Levi than you are a Testimony Against Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael.

8493 ""Remember that Judah will falsely accuse you with all manner of defamations, and you specifically; for you

are My Anointed King of Israel and a Living Testimony against them, and for all that, they shall despise you more than anyone else who ever lived because you know their filth, their corruptions, their conspiracies, their degeneracies, their sorceries, their evils, their desecrations, their profanities, and their failures before me. And they do this with the approval and collusion of Levi, for Levi knows you are no less a Testimony Against Levi than you are a Testimony Against Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael.

8494 ""Remember that of all the enemies against you in the whole earth, and there are many and very dangerous, the worst of them is Judah. For I, Myself, have witnessed their abominations in all their existence, and have found them wanting in all My Holy Ways. And they do this with the approval and collusion of Levi, for Levi knows you are no less a Testimony Against Levi than you are a Testimony Against Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael.

8495 ""Remember that of all the enemies against you in the whole earth, Levi shall align with Judah in all that Judah shall determine to do against you. And know too that in all that Levi and Judah shall do against you, Ishmael too shall colleague with Levi and Judah when it shall seem to serve the purposes of Ishmael. And they do this with the approval and collusion of Satan, for Satan knows you are no less a Testimony Against Satan than you are a Testimony Against Levi and than you are a Testimony Against Judah and than you are a Testimony Against the whole of the House of Israel and than you are a Testimony Against the whole of the House of Ishmael.

8496 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, where is there anything of commerce or communication that is not blocked unto you by one of the Tribe of Judah? Lo! Upon the whole world, there is none!

8497 ""Though the dregs of Levi and Judah and Ishmael shall spare nothing to restrain, defame and silence you and all of yours, know that into your hand have I delivered them and all their generations after them for Judgment, and all the penalties you shall judge upon them shall I require of them unto everlasting. And your Judgments against them shall but begin My Wrath upon them for their desecration of Zion and the pollution of Ishmael.

8498 ""Though the dregs of Levi and Judah and Ishmael rage and intrigue against you as the heathen, know that I have My Own emplaced among them that you have allies in their midst to testify in That Day against them for all they shall seek to do against you and all yours. Know that into your hand have I also given your true allies and all their generations after them that you should remember them unto Righteousness in That Day and unto Everlasting.

8499 ""Spare not any for Levi's sake; spare not any for Judah's sake; and spare not any for Ishmael's sake; for they have fallen short of Me and all Righteousness that I have delivered unto them. And all those of Levi, Judah and Ishmael of whom you shall reprove for their lies, for their treasons, for their thieveries, for their murders, for their sorceries, for all their damnations, Yea, and all their abominations, they shall be want to slay you and all of yours with you. Therefore, judge them first, before they concoct their final conspiracies against you, that all they shall seek to do against you and any of yours shall pile hot coals upon all the heads of the whole of the House of Levi, upon all the heads of the whole of the House of Judah and upon all the heads of the whole of the House of Ishmael and all their unrepentant generations after them unto Everlasting! Yea, were they in truth of My Righteousness, I would not be required to send My Holy Anointed to Testify against them!

8500 ""Spare not any for Levi's sake, spare not any for Judah's sake, and spare not any for Ishmael's sake: for the deeds and schemes thereof are abominations before Me! But spare the True and Righteous wheresoever you shall find them because they are true and righteous, and not for their Ancient Father's sakes. And of the true and righteous and the repentant, all shall stand and be accounted in your Company, and their deeds shall prove them. And beware, for many Devils shall enter that company seeking to destroy you with any pretense! But those Demons serve to disprove the appearance of discipleship of the liars, the corrupt, the profane, the cowards and all who will seek to defame you. But you shall know them! And you shall do with them as you will, even unto Earth everlasting and unto My Own Final Judgment eternal.

8501 ""Spare not any for any tribe's sake; for many in all the tribes are polluted in their bodies and polluted in their souls; therefore, spare them not. Yea, they have lost My Divine Favor! They pollute themselves and they pollute the blood of their children in vain effort to remove The Words of My Anointed against them from off themselves; but I have sworn by My Own Self and I will not change a day for a day, a shadow for a shadow, a jot for a jot, nor anything I have established. Lo! Have I not accounted the Curse of My Servant Noe upon Accursed Canaan and upon Accursed Cush? And the tribes seek to undo My Word, and to nullify My Establishment; but they cannot, for I am All Great Mysteries and All Infinite Knowledge and All Infallible Power. Yea, all the tribes have polluted themselves seeking to change My Determination; therefore, spare them not, and in That Day I will burn all the polluters and I will burn all the impure.

8502 ""Spare not any for the nation's sake; for those in charge of the vitals of the nation are murderers, traitors, liars,

thieves and moral degenerates without exception. Let them rage! Yea, I know their hearts, and I know their minds, and I know all their secrets and I know all their damnations. They shall not cease to spew their honor, their integrity, their patriotism and their public service together with their other inflations, but I shall not consider such in That Day when I shall burn them for their treasons and for their atrocities. Yea, they shall spew, and shall send forth all manner of violence and force against you, and in their every word and in their every deed they are a Testimony against themselves. Therefore, spare them not! Yea, in their secrets and in their secret places they do all manner of putrid ritual and all manner of vile and all manner of sorceries that enhance their treasons and their atrocities. Therefore, I shall burn them and I shall burn them all.

8503 ""Spare not any for mysteries' sake; for all mysteries are known and common understanding unto me. The vile and the deluded shall come talking grand-sounding nonsense thinking they have great secrets. Yea, they shall pronounce all manner of ritual and perform all manner of gestures, thinking themselves possessive of powers and thinking themselves possessive of authorities, and accomplish nothing save the deceit of fools. Nay, they have neither secrets of value, nor powers, nor authorities. They know nothing. They possess nothing. They are living nonsense and a living testimony against themselves. They have no mysteries, neither secrets, nor any spiritual mode of power or accomplishment. For you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to invoke force; and you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to make manifest; and you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to continue themselves; and you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to perpetuate their presumptions of honor; and you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to perpetuate their presentations of integrity; and you shall have stripped them of all abilities and all powers and all authorities to perpetuate their presentations of all their sorceries and damnations as acts of righteousness! Yea, in My Own Name and by My Own Holy Authority shall you strip them; therefore, spare them not, and in That Day I will burn them all.

8504 ""To Witness of This Generation of Fire, to be the Living Testimony in That Day, to say for or against all who shall certainly plead before Me is your first duty and there is nothing greater in your Holy Commission.

8505 ""To be a Prophet in that I give you, and only that which I give you, when I shall give unto you, and when I shall have you deliver, shall be your only duty of a Prophet. And all those who shall attempt to defame you as a fortunist (fortune teller) shall I burn for their damnation. Yea, none of My True Prophets are prophets unto themselves, but of Me only.

8506 ""To be a Wise Man in that I give you, I send you unarmed into the midst of the many-demon possessed, and into the midst of the vile and the ignorant, and into the midst of the corrupt and powerful; I shall send you into many situations, day by day, that you understand all that shall befall all mankind that you should not too harshly judge them; I shall send you into many situations, hour by hour, that you understand how rapid the changes of circumstance upon the innocent of all mankind that you should not too quickly judge them; that in all your considerations of judgment you shall not err.

8507 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have profaned all I have delivered into their hands! Therefore shall their hands not cease to be against you. Nay! They shall seek to revile you and exclude you from all that is rightfully yours. Though there shall be those among them who shall disapprove, who among them shall stand in your behalf and charge the violations in open accusation against the vile and the corrupt of their own company? None shall do it. And therefore they are condemned as accessories by their own silence. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all they have deprived of you, even of My Holy Tithes and Offerings, and they shall have no answer of value nor any excuse Before Me! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall burn them all. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8508 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have squandered and profaned all the Inheritance of their Birthright before Me! Therefore they are bereft of all worth (value) in My Sight. Nay! They have ought to deliver as righteousness Before Me. Though there shall be those among them who shall seek My Face and My Righteousness, where are they who shall not close their ears unto all I shall have given you? None shall hear you. And therefore they are deprived of My Face and My Righteousness and they are condemned as heathen in My Sight by their own rejection. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all the Acts of Righteousness and all the Acts of Justice they shall have not done, because they shall have closed their ears unto My Holy Voice alive among them. Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall require a severe and exacting accounting upon them all. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to

ever be profaned.

8509 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all the Tribe of Levi, all the Tribe of Judah, and the remnant of the Tribe of Benjamin among them have profaned all My Holy Laws, all My Holy Gifts, and all My Holy Offices among them! Therefore I have chosen you because you are not profane Before Me and thus shall you be an abomination in their sight, to be denied, to be deprived, to be ridiculed and defamed. Though there shall be those among them who shall know Your Holy Office and that all these things are true, even out of My Own Mouth as a Great Testimony against them, where are they in your hour? Which of them shall speak on your behalf unto all their vile brothers? Nay! There are none. They hold their peace lest their speaking deprive them of a pence. For thus it is with Levi, with Judah, and with the remnant of Benjamin among them. And in That Day I shall ask them, each and every one, and I shall require of them all the Words of Truth which they spoke not on your behalf in your hour, Yea; each and every Word of Truth which they spoke not that might have brought their brothers to repentance from all their vile and disgusting ways! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that I shall require the very soul unto the Depths of Eternal Burning of the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah and the Tribe of Benjamin. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8510 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and there are none among the Tribes of Israel nor among the Tribes of Ishmael who are not liars Before Me! Nay! There are none among the Semites, and none among the Christians, and none in all of Islam, who are not liars Before Me; lest they would not condone the slaughter of innocents in My Name! Did not that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, even the Roman Catholic Church, slaughter without ceasing in My Name to have the gold and the treasures of the people? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Did not the Great Nation of Islam slaughter without ceasing in My Name to have the gold and the treasures of the people? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Did not the Tribe of Levi and the Tribe of Judah infest and infect all the lands where they have ventured, strangling the people in My Name to have the gold and the treasures thereof? Yea! And their atrocities are vast. Thus they are all liars Before Me! Know these things in your patience, and in your patience know that all that Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, even the Roman Catholic Church, and all that Israel and all that Ishmael shall do in the Righteous Days of Your Reign you shall know them to be liars, and in your understanding I shall see them as liars even as your own Testimony against them, in That Day when they shall all, each and every one, stand Before Me and give full account. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8511 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and I have hated the Priests of Babylon since their Very Beginning in the Days of Semiramis, that Harlot of Harlots, for all thereof are lies upon lies and there is neither Truth nor Righteousness nor pure lineage anywhere among them! All they are and all they do are but Sorceries and Lies! All which they deliver unto the people are but lies and bereft of power; that which they perform in secret are but Sorceries to infect the people by manipulation of the Forces of Creation. Thus do they rape and murder the children and the helpless among them. Thus do they take the daughters of the church to bring forth children to slaughter, to provide innocent blood for the sacrifices of their sorceries. Yea! And they show a righteous face unto all who will heed them, and a righteous face unto all who would reprove them. And they show a righteous face unto the whole world; but I know their filths and I know their sorceries, and I know their immunities before the Law of the Land! And in the Righteous Days of Your Reign you shall know them to be liars, for they shall come professing My Name and having it not, they shall come spewing the superiority of their own self-righteousness, but they have neither superiority nor righteousness anywhere among them. And in your understanding I shall see them as liars even as your own Testimony against them, in That Day when they shall all, each and every one, stand Before Me and give full account. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8512 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and I have come to hate all the Tribe of Levi and all the Tribe of Judah even unto Promised Zion, which they have desecrated since the days when they inquired not of Me and profaned My Holy Law, substituting all My Holy Ways with profanities (socialisms) to fulfill the desires of their greed and lusts with the statutes of vile and profane men. Did they not have even My Ark of My Covenant? Was it not even in the Holy of Holies sanctuary of My Temple at Jerusalem? Did I not provide the way and the means (protocols and logistics) to inquire of Me that I might prevent all disasters and keep all the people of the whole world knowing True Righteousness? Was it not that even any who should direct themselves toward My Temple that I should hear them? and answer them? Yea! Even when lost and knowing not the east from the west? Even unto (of) the gentiles and the heathen? Were not all these things in the very hands of all Israel, and entrusted unto the very hands of the Tribe of Levi, and in the sight of the whole world? Yea! Were all these things not a Great Testimony unto all the world that there is a God in Israel above all other gods? Yea!

And the whole of the Tribe of Levi profaned all of it and sold it for a farthing in the streets as it were an aged whore for worth and value. And because the Tribe of Levi profaned all of it, the whole of the House of Israel became defiled, even the Tribe of Judah upon whom My Servant Jacob blessed with the Septre of My Own Spirit. And of all the profanities (socialisms) of the whole of the House of Israel, the Tribe of Judah is become the most profane. I endure them and permit the people to suffer at the hands of That Great Harlot because the people will not think unto themselves. Neither do the people consider the Spirit of Righteousness within them. Were this not Righteous Truth, the very hills would be ripe with the dead bodies of the Priests and the harlot daughters of the church, the very rivers would run red with their blood, and beyond the days of their rotting the Very Soul of Earth would be free and clean. Yea! And I would see it as Righteousness and I would heal the whole world. For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8513 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That My Own Soul hates a liar; and whosoever has sworn an oath, and whosoever has affirmed unto truth, and has not kept that oath even unto all truth: My Own Soul does hate them! Yea! That you shall judge rightly of all who have sworn an oath of office and have not performed all that oath, judge them guilty of the lie and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are traitors and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them! Yea! That you shall judge rightly of all who have sworn an oath of witness, whether within the courts of the land or within the chambers of the peoples, and have not performed all that oath, judge them guilty of the lies and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are thieves and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them! Yea! And because there are many not in your presence who swear oaths and keep those oaths not, Mine Own Ear shall hear them and Mine Own Eye shall see them for they are sworn unto Me as in My Own Name; and because they have neither performed their oath, Nay, neither do they even intend to perform their oath, because I have named My Name upon you they have profaned both Me and you, I shall judge them guilty of the lie and in That Day of My Vengeance I shall burn them; for they are traitors and they are liars, and they shall not escape My Wrath upon them!""

8514 [INSERT: That paragraph above has guaranteed the Eternal Burning of every elected and appointed official and corrupt police officer who ever drew a breath of life! It not only empowers The Anointed to judge those bastards into Eternal Hell, it also guarantees The Most High, Himself, will judge all those The Anointed can't physically judge for him! That means they can't hide, and there's no escape for any of the lying, thieving, traitorous bastards.

8515 The Anointed by the Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities vested in him by The Most High has ordained that all who claim truth had damned well better deliver it, or face the same set of charges and the same set of penalties.

8516 Do you know so much as ONE politician, judge, appointed official or bureaucrat who has RETURNED so much as one jot or tittle of the Constitution to the people? Or even presented a bill to that effect? If you do, that person has a chance to escape Hell. If you don't, then you know a long list of bastards who are going to burn. Justice really IS sweet, isn't it?]

8517 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: Before even this hour (time) I saw the rise of infamy and death; and into the hands of the most immoral and the most corrupt and the most vile did I establish it; Yea! I witnessed the very establishment of Death of All Righteousness (socialism) before the Days of Abraham and now multiplying as an abundant fruit of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael, bought and forced by the gold and silver and treasures thereof, and it is now in the hands of the most brutal and the profane in Russia and in Germany and in Italy and in Spain and in Japan and in China; for neither the communist nor the fascist nor any socialist concern themselves to even consider truth, or justice, or spirit, or righteousness. Therefore: Woe to all who shall fall under their (the socialist's) hands! Woe unto even the unfertilized seed of their wombs; Woe to even the unejaculated seed of the loins of their men, for even their dung shall be more pardonable; and in that First Judgment shall you condemn them all unto burning. But in all the Days of Your Reign as they live you shall see them and you shall know them, and you shall suffer at their hands, though they cry justice they are liars and murderers unto the very marrow of their bones; and in My Judgment upon Them, even in the Very Court of My Righteous Four Horsemen, you shall condemn them and slay them with less mercy than they have shown any other. And I shall know their slaughter to be Justice at Your Hand! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8518 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: When you see the dead Kings and you are called to judge them in that inescapable First Judgment, know that they are all guilty of the most vile and horrendous, and your Judgment upon them is justice they denied to all their victims. Reveal unto all present the unalterable Scripts of the Heavens that there should be neither question of righteousness nor deed unknown; and judge them in true

accordance with all they have done and all they have not done that they should have done; and know that your Judgment is but the beginning of My Wrath upon them! Nay! They shall not escape My Great Judgments though they own all the courts of the whole world where they are exempted of all their sorceries and all their atrocities, for My Great Judgments cannot be profaned nor My Standards of Justice lowered nor made to none effect without incurring My Eternal Wrath. Yea! For a long season since before the Days of Abraham have they held and practiced the sorceries to bring them alive again in a new generation, to again possess the kingships, wealth, knowledges and the powers, generation unto generation (controlled reincarnation, part of Kabalistic Magic of Temple Israel and the biggest secret of the Druids, Masonic Lodge and Knights of Columbus), by wars and all manner of intrigues sending the poor and innocent against one another to die and to suffer that they might have more unto themselves and less unto the poor and innocent. But you, Beloved Son of Fire, have I endowed with a Righteous Spirit and with Knowledge and with Understanding and with Wisdom and with Righteous Power and with Holy Authority to spare them not: to cease their perpetual damnations, to destroy the powers of their sorceries and make all their rituals and all their invocations to none effect, that they must come before My First Judgment, even My Four Great Horsemen, to give full account of their atrocities and to be seen in all their corruptions and all their pollutions and all their profanities against My Holy Law; to spare them not: to adjudge them guilty and to burn them all; to spare them not: kings with serfs, queens with street whores, priests with the very vile ones they have created, unto everlasting; to spare them not: that this life be their last life, and they no more return to perpetuate their abominations; to spare them not: whether they whine or whether they scream, for they shall surely be in great distress: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8519 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Offices of the Land, whether of religions, of governments, or finance, or influence, are want to have all others account but want their own deeds to be hidden and secret (no accounting upon themselves), lest their atrocities be known to their victims who will surely avenge themselves. Thus, justice does not exist in any court of any nation nor anywhere in any court upon the whole world! Only the appearance of justice may be seen by the intended victims even unto the whole world: harsh penalties for the poor, the innocent, and the unsuspecting; publicized unto the far reaches to establish presumed guilt, and that for mollification of the foolish masses; and nothing penalties for the rich and powerful, all faithfully hidden from the Light of Truth. Therefore, require of all the High of the Land: My Greater Measure in all things, for they seek not the betterment of any save themselves. Yea! All the courts are corrupt, devoid of truth and bereft of justice; and all the judges thereof are knowing traitors to the very laws and statutes entrusted into their hands; Yea, without exception. Therefore: spare them not! When they must give full account before My Four Great Horsemen, Supreme Lords of My Holy Justice, spare them not! For they have not spared any atrocity against the innocent, nor have they spared any injustice to protect and preserve the vile and corrupt of their own association. Therefore: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8520 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Offices of the Land, whether of religions, of governments, or finance, or influence, are all murderers and accessories to murders, are all conspirators and accessories to conspiracies, are all traitors and accessories to treasons, and they shall all stand before you and give full account in the First Judgment, and none shall escape. For in My Courts, justice does exist! And it is the same justice for all, rich or poor, weak or strong, high or low, and the Truth of All Things is open and revealed that all may see and know the honesty and righteousness of My Judgment. For neither you, nor your Brother Horsemen, seek any betterment for yourselves but seek My Justice in all things. Therefore: spare them not! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8521 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Lodges of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts! And True Righteousness does not exist anywhere within them! Therefore, when you judge those of the High Lodges for their atrocities, establish your Judgment upon the Foundations of the Truth that they are vile beyond redemption and the many souls they have slain and destroyed and agonized cry unto you as their only hope. Therefore, when you judge those of the High Lodges for their atrocities, be one of even temperament, and spare them not for your Judgment is but the beginning of My Wrath! Yea! Those of the High Lodges cannot deceive you with their grand-sounding justifications, for you too were a victim of their grand schemes and know their lies and deceptions by your own direct experience. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not, for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8522 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That Lucifer is the Angel of Light posing as the adored one by all the High Churches of the World! Yea! Lucifer has usurped the very appearance of righteousness in all religions save (except) My Own Holy Kingdom of Akuria. That all the High Churches of the

World, without exception, are degenerated and are become the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts! Neither I, nor any of mine, have ever been the God of That Great Babylonian Harlot now at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, and neither I, nor any of mine, have ever been the God of any of her Harlot and Whore Daughters of reputed Protestantism, but they have never ceased to claim such! Yea, they claim much about me and mine, but neither I nor mine have anything to do with them, save (except) to witness against them to burn them in That Day for all their vile damnations against My Holy Law, abominations of spirit and pollutions of their generations. I have sent My Anointed and Blessed many of their Disciples after them, but all have fallen away from My Holy Law, instituting deprivations and abuses for doctrines that are counter to [against] My Holy Law: the same Law I gave to Ish, the same Law I revealed to Enoch and all My True Prophets after him; the same Law I passed on to Ramsees; the same Law I inscribed for Moshe; the same Law I instilled in Karoosh (King Cyrus of Persia); the same Law confirmed by My Own Son, Immanuel; and the same Law I refined for Muhammad. My Holy Law has not changed, No! and never can change until all be fulfilled! But all those who have followed My Holy Anointed Ones have changed the practice of My Holy Law and made its Righteous Provisions to be vile and empty doctrines of much ado and of nondelivery, save (except) the needless death of many and the unexcused loss of ignorant souls. For I have established that whosoever shall walk before Me as you shall walk before Me shall walk in Righteousness and in Knowledge and in Wisdom and in Truth; and whosoever shall walk in any other way shall walk in Desecration and in to Death and to Eternal Destruction. And many there shall be that suppose unto themselves a greater wisdom and a superiority over you unto their very extermination from before My Face unto everlasting. I send you to witness against them, that they bring their own death upon their own heads at their own hands. For My Ear hears not their ceremonies of pretended worship; My Eye sees not but their profanities performed in My Name: for their religions are as sounding brass unto My Ear and their temples are as dung hills in My Sight; and your Testimony against them shall be My Just Cause to remove them from out of My Sight and from their pollution of My Holy People. Though it grieve your heart and pain your soul, let them Die the Death; for My Truth is not found anywhere among them.

8523 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Churches of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts; lest they would not permit the murders of innocents, nor the desecration of moralities but would bring the perpetrators thereof to immediate justice and publish it unto the far reaches of the whole world that all should know My Holy Law and My Unchanging Statutes of Truth and of Power and of Righteousness! Therefore, when you judge the perpetrators of murder of the innocents and the practitioners of the vile and unseemly, judge guilty also all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, for without their blessings and endorsements these atrocities and abominations upon the souls of all would not exist because they would not be tolerated. Yea! When you judge all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, judge them guilty also for all the offenses of the ignorant and manipulated, for the innocent and manipulated are victims of the sorceries and energies directed against them by all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not, for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8524 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: That all in High Churches of the World, without exception, are the servants of demons and sorcerers of all the Vile Arts; lest they would all heal the sick, the injured, and the afflicted; they would raise the dead; and they would prophesize with absolute accuracy and save all from disasters and their own deeds! But they do not because they cannot, for they are not of Me! Lo! I shall give unto you and it shall come to pass, fully declared before the time of it; and the vile and the putrid and the corrupt and the self-righteous shall make all haste to destroy the evidences. Yea! They cannot stand the Light of Truth that makes them to be seen for the spiritually bereft worshippers of demonics they really are. Therefore, when you judge the congregations for their ignorances and their follies, judge guilty also all those of the High Offices of all the High Churches in the World, for without their sorceries and forced Doctrines of Death upon the congregations the people would not violate My Holy Laws and condemn their souls to Eternal Damnation. Therefore, again I say to you, spare them not for your Judgment against them in My First Judgment is evidence against them and is but the beginning of My Wrath! For your Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8525 ""I endow a Righteous Spirit within you to know these Holy Truths: In the Days of Your Reign, I shall lay the true and the false, the right (correctly just) and the socialist, the want and the rich, the wanton and the stable, the righteous and the vile, the pure and the profane, the honest and the corrupt, the powerful and the weak, the Truth and the half-truths and all lies and all liars at your feet; Yea! I shall deliver them into your hand that you may sift them as fine meal; and as you shall judge them, so shall it be Before Me until My Own Great and Final Judgment. For your

Testimony against them is True and I shall not permit it to ever be profaned.

8526 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: whatsoever and whomsoever you shall set your hand upon I shall be so minded toward thereof; if you shall approve them, they shall know my approval; if you shall disapprove them, they shall know my disapproval; if you shall Bless them, they shall know My Blessing; if you shall Curse them, they shall know My Curse; and all the Heavens above all the Earths and all the Earths and All the Depths beneath All the Earths shall not prevail against your decision because your decision is My Decision and I am unto Everlasting and Never Ending. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8527 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: religions, socialists and governments serve only to preserve themselves in power over the people. They serve not the people in any honest capacity. All are corrupt and filled with demons, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8528 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are of my ordination, but are of the ordination of Lucifer, Son of the Morning, whom they worship (serve) and they are all a profanity and desecration in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8529 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are of my ordination, for they are a profanity of profanities in My Sight and all they do in their grand rituals is an abomination before Me and all their great works are of That Great Lucifer, the Devil. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8530 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are of my ordination, for they are a desecration of desecrations in My Sight from their very foundations in the whoring halls of the Chaldees unto their final burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8531 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are of my ordination, for they have deprived their women and starved their children and violated My Every Holy Law. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8532 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church are of my ordination, for they are the Mothers of All Harlots, even the ravenous Daughters of Spiritual Death and All Abominations (the Protestant religions). And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8533 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, neither That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, nor any likened unto them or their ravenous Daughters of Spiritual Death and All Abominations (the Protestant religions) are of my ordination, for they are a greater pollution in My Sight than all the profanities they have infested and infected upon the whole world. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8534 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, have profaned My Holy Law and My Blessing is not upon them, for their iniquity is near to full, as evidenced by all their pollutions, all their rampant ignorances, all their rampant degeneracies, and all their rampant failures in the sight of all who have eyes to see and will see. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8535 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; for truth is not found anywhere among them; and their iniquity is near to full as evidenced that I have broken the pride of their power and they stand despised in the sight of the whole world (and each other!). And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8536 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; for justice is

not found anywhere among them; for they have entrusted their justice into the hands of the vilest, lawyers, who sell their very presence and the robes of their office for a farthing. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8537 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; for honor is not found any where among them; and those in the highest offices have desecrated and profaned all the integrity of those in the field (military personnel) that they suffer for naught and die in vain. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8538 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; for the foolish and the cowards cling to the promise of safety and sustenance in exchange for their minds and their souls, and they are the servants of whomsoever they shall serve. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8539 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; for the vile and the corrupt, the murderers and the thieves, promise the foolish and the cowards everything, in exchange for merciless control (enslavement) over those same minds and bodies and the souls of their children. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8540 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Israel, even all the descendants of My Servant Jacob, are consumed with all manner of the evils of the Demons of Socialism; blessed by the House of Levi and financed by the House of Judah, they shall war with each other to have the hand of power; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8541 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who have profaned My Holy Law and persecuted My Holy Anointed (Prophets and Teachers) in their generations; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8542 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who have come not unto repentance even on My Holy Day of Atonement, but profane that High Day unto a vile desecration with wanting to return to their treasures not yet received, and all who spare not to publish all manner of lies and intrigues against My Holy Witnesses of them; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8543 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who consume themselves with all manner of deviousness and evil to control the whole world, knowing I have ordained each mind and each soul to be of itself and solely responsible unto itself; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8544 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those unto whom power and possessions are of greater importance unto them than the salvation of their very soul and the souls of their children before me; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8545 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who steal that which I have ordained unto the workman and the widow and the orphan and the merchant and My Own Holy Ones of Israel; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8546 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who do in secret all manner of vile and abominations that the strength (energy) of their perversions gain them treasure and the trust of fools and cowards; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8547 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My

Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who seek to defame me with lies (a half-truth is a whole lie!) and self-righteous accusations against all My Anointed in all their Generations; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8548 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who profess innocence in all they do, even unto their very existence, whining of the oppressions against them knowing all they do is evil and perversion; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8549 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: that the whole of the House of Judah is vile in My Sight, for they rise not up and stone unto death all those who extort from the poor and ignorant they have caused to be poor and ignorant; and I shall consume all the guilty thereof in the greatest of the Depths of Eternal Burning. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8550 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they all claim authority of me, religions are living lies; for I have not ordained any religion in the thousand years since the Teachings of Righteousness of My Servant (Anointed) Muhammad became profaned and the iniquity thereof became full (1,000 A.D.). And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8551 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to teach in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because they abuse and limit their women (with access to work, education, et cetera, and that list is long!) and starve the widows and orphans; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8552 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the instigators of the murder of the innocent unto death; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. Yea! though there be but one of any house in the whole of the Nation of Islam who shall raise either word or deed against you, My Beloved Son of Fire; I, Myself, shall make the whole of the Nation of Islam to suffer, and I, Myself, shall make that one and all their union (both sides of their families, parents and spouses and all the children) and all their fellows (which includes all their families, parents, spouses and children) to burn forever, and I, Myself, shall make all their possessions to be a dung hill, and they all shall be as the most vile of dogs, without eyes, without ears, all unclean, and their burning souls shall never come forth from under that dung hill; for I have named My Own Name upon you and I will not have My Name profaned. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8553 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: Yea! I say unto you, My Beloved Son of Fire, that there are many demons upon the earth, and many demons in Islam. That you shall know the demons in Islam who possess many, I have given you to know the signature of their presence and the emblem of their abominations. The first of the many demons in Islam are Beelzebub and his minions. Beelzebub is a murderer of innocents and children; and whosoever shall murder innocents or children is possessed with Beelzebub and (or) his minions. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8554 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: whosoever shall entice the slaughter of innocents or children is possessed with Beelzebub and (or) his minions; whosoever shall assist the slaughter of innocents or children is possessed with Beelzebub and (or) his minions; whosoever shall not intervene with death the purpose and slaying weapon in hand unto all who assist and all who slaughter innocents or children is possessed with Beelzebub and (or) his minions. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8555 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: when you see any who advocate and assist the slaughter of innocents and children, even at their own demise, know that you have witnessed also the signature of the presence of Beelzebub and (or) his minions; and when you see any who have slaughtered innocents and children, even at their own demise, know that you have also witnessed the emblem of the abominations of Beelzebub and his minions. Not all the souls in Islam are possessed, and none of the possessed serve me in any manner. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.""

8556 [INSERT: Beelzebub is one of the chief demons of Satan's High Council; the master of Chaos whom the Ancient Egyptians feared more than any other; the REAL Lord of the Masonic Lodge, and to whom all their oaths are dedicated; the Lord of Atrocities and Abominations of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and Constantinople, the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Orthodox Christian Church; the REAL God of the Knights of Columbus and Knights of Malta Templars; the Emperor of Prisons and all unjust bindings, denials, deprivations and restraints.

8557 He is absolutely ruthless, vile to the core, and is the master of striking without warning, one of his signatures.
8558 There are only two ways of casting out and being rid of Beelzebub or any of his minions: The Great Testimony of The Proof of Anointing, and killing the possessed. Make no mistake: Beelzebub and all his minions are at the ready to possess or repossess at an instant's opportunity.]

8559 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the murderers of the innocent and the murderers of children (suicide bombers) unto death: and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8560 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon-possessed among them to death; for they are those who claim all others they seek to murder are of Satan and they themselves are the servants of Satan; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8561 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon possessed among them unto death who establish governments in My Name to destroy the minds of the youth and the wealth of the people; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8562 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim authority of me, to die in My Name, the whole of the Nation of Islam is profaned in My Sight because the whole Nation of Islam rises not up to stone the demon possessed among them unto death who establish governments in My Name to eliminate the free will of each and every soul to serve me or reject me that their sins be upon their own head; and such is a great profanity in My Sight. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8563 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh (England, United Kingdom) sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for they seek not My Wisdom nor My Holy Anointed in their generations. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8564 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for they have permitted My Holy Law to be made to none effect among all men (nations) and enforced as good that which I have ordained as evil. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8565 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for they despise My Holy Anointed unto death and deliver not My Holy Due into their hands; promising all unto the people and delivering only (socialist) enslavement, poverty and death. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8566 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the Monarch of Manasseh sits between the feet of My Servant Dahuduh, they rule not in My Name according to My Own Holy Law, for all governments are likened unto them in that they promise much to the people and deliver only (socialist) enslavement, poverty to the multitude and death unto the whole of the land. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8567 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth authorized in My Name save the scattered Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria; for all kings (those in actual power) in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere: evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8568 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth whereof any resident of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria should trust them concerning anything, for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8569 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth whereof any resident of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria should not know

and understand that all governments and all in government, save (except) My Own Proven Knowers hidden among them, seek the destruction of all who resist enslavement; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8570 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth that are not totally dedicated to (monetary) treasure and totally unconcerned for the peoples (their citizens), for gold is power unto the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the first consideration of polluted Zion, but gold is only righteous before me when sanctified in accordance with My Holy Law by My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8571 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth that are not totally dedicated to (monetary) treasure and totally unconcerned for the peoples (their citizens), for power unto themselves is the first consideration of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and polluted Zion hidden in the emptiness of their Lodges (Masonic, Knights of Columbus, Templar, et cetera), but power is only righteous before me when sanctified in accordance with My Holy Law by My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8572 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth that are not totally dedicated to total enslavement of all the peoples (their citizens), save (except) themselves; absolute authority and control of all is the first consideration of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and polluted Zion, but authority and control are only righteous before me when sanctified in accordance with My Holy Law by My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8573 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth that are not totally dedicated to establishing and retaining all powers and all authorities and all resources unto the kings (those in actual power) thereof without consideration of any kind for the peoples (their citizens), save (except) the peoples serve the kings, and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against them; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8574 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no governments upon the whole earth that are not damned in My Sight because of their lies, their murders, their treasons, their collusions, their desecrations, their abominations, their intrigues, their conspiracies, their injustices, their damnations, their pollutions, and their abuses; and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against them; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8575 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are no agents (individuals, agencies, councils, commissions, departments, et cetera) of all the governments upon the whole earth that are not victims of the kings (those in actual power) whom they serve in the name of the people; and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against those agents (individuals, agencies, councils, commissions, departments, et cetera) because they speak not against the dictates, neither do they act thereagainst with honest intent, and therefore their victimization is upon their own heads; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8576 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are none seeking empowerment in all the governments upon the whole earth that are not knowing liars and knowing traitors to the whole of the people; and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against them because they seek empowerment that they be counted among the kings of the enslavement and

not the victims thereof; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8577 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they claim to seek my guidance there are none of empowerment in all the governments upon the whole earth that are not knowing liars and knowing traitors to the whole of the people, save (except) My Own Proven Knowers hidden among them; and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against them because they maintain their empowerment by enforcing the lies and the treasons in the name of the king they serve; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8578 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though they may claim to seek my guidance there are none of manipulation (hidden control) of all the governments upon the whole earth that are not knowing liars, knowing traitors and knowing murderers infesting and infecting the whole of the people; and the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against them because they maintain their empowerment by enforcing the lies and the treasons in the name of the king they serve; for all kings in government are possessed of the Demons of Socialism and My Truth is not in them anywhere, evidenced by their continuous failures and lies of greater count than all the stars of creation. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8579 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though merchants make gifts and offerings in My Name and in the guise of charity and good will, they are not of Me! For their gifts and offerings are resource for the vile, the vain, the corrupt, the liar, the polluted, the demonic and the hypocrite; and thus their gifts and offerings are an abomination in My Sight; and the whole of the House of Levi has profaned and desecrated My Holy Law of Tithe (the first and best tenth) and My Damnations shall never cease from the whole of their gifts and their offerings unto the uttermost farthing unto Everlasting. For they think in their giving I shall approve of them; but I approve not anything that seeks to change or to reduce or to remove that which I have established! And the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against all the merchants and all their gifts and all their offerings to the vile, to the vain, to the corrupt, to the liar, to the polluted, to the demonic, to the hypocrite and to the publican. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8580 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though merchants make gifts and offerings in My Name and in the guise of charity and good will, they are not of Me! For not a farthing of their gifts or their offerings are delivered into the Hand of My Own Holy One, nor unto the Established Order of My Holy Proven Knowers after him! For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have profaned and desecrated My Holy Law of Tithe (the first and best tenth) and My Damnations shall never cease from the whole of their gifts and their offerings unto the uttermost farthing unto Everlasting. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah think I approve of them; but I approve not anything that seeks to change or to reduce or to remove that which I have established! And the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against all the merchants and the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and all their gifts and all their offerings to the vile, to the vain, to the corrupt, to the liar, to the polluted, to the demonic, to the hypocrite and to the publican. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8581 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand: though the corrupters (socialists, journalists, publishers, pornographers, phonograph record producers, concert tour promoters, motion picture producers, television programmers, strip club operators, et cetera) laugh at morality, and scorn all purity and all righteousness, they enrich themselves at the foolish, the ignorant, the vile, the vain, the corrupt, the liar, the polluted, the harlot monger, the harlot, the demonic, the failure, the inadequate, the hypocrite and the publican. For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah think I approve of the corrupter because I have set unto them a freedom and a liberty (like the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States); but I approve not anything that seeks to pollute or diminish that which I have established (the moral code set forth by Holy Law)! And the whole of My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria are a perpetual (everlasting) Testimony against all the corrupters and the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and all their corruptions and profiteering of the foolish, the ignorant, the vile, the vain, the corrupt, the liar, the polluted, the harlot monger, the harlot, the demonic, the failure, the inadequate, the hypocrite and the publican. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8582 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: not every soul of the House of Israel

and the House of Ishmael and House of Levi and the House of Judah and the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations are guilty of the sins, the injustices, the atrocities, the murders, the lies, the intrigues, the treasons, the conspiracies, the manipulations, the defamations, the desecrations, the damnations and the abominations of their Elders or their Kings; for I have sent a few into the Midst of the Demons to Testify on your behalf in That Day that your Testimony is True. Therefore I have sent My Own Messengers of My Own Presence unto them and you that there can be no error before me betwixt you and My Holy Few, and I shall protect them that you destroy not their souls when you Declare My Anger upon the whole of the Nations; for if they are not found under Your Righteous Wings they are not of me and you may do with them as it pleases you. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8583 ""I give you a wise consciousness that you understand a Great Mystery: not every soul of the House of Israel and the House of Ishmael and House of Levi and the House of Judah and the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations approve (endorse) the sins, the injustices, the atrocities, the murders, the lies, the intrigues, the treasons, the conspiracies, the manipulations, the defamations, the desecrations, the damnations and the abominations of their Elders or their Kings; and they shall gather themselves unto you, even My Holy Tribe of My Kingdom of Akuria, that you destroy not their souls when you Declare My Anger upon the whole of the Nations; for if they are not found under Your Righteous Wings they are not of me and you may do with them as it pleases you. And this truth is wisdom to all but the degenerate mind and the demon possessed.

8584 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! For I feel in your heart, I see through your eyes, I hear in your ears, I smell with your nose, I taste with your mouth, I touch with your hands, and I am ever vigilant of all in your presence and the purposes of them; and I am your Refuge and your Strength and your Testimony unto all who will hear you and serve me.

8585 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Pronounce your Blessing of Blessings upon anyone or upon anything, and that Blessing shall be Complete and Everlasting in All the Heavens above the Earths and in All the Earths and in All the Depths beneath All the Earths.

8586 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Pronounce your Curse of Curses upon anyone or upon anything, and that Curse shall be Complete and Everlasting in All the Heavens above the Earths and in All the Earths and in All the Depths beneath All the Earths.

8587 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Summon even the Angels of My Very Presence and they shall attend your message unto me.

8588 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Set yourself against the Greatest of Demons, and they shall flee in great terror from your presence and shall not return to any place from which you shall banish them.

8589 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! I have commanded My Own Order of The Angels of Death, whose Swords of Justice are merciless, to hear your summon, to obey your command, and to spare not any you shall condemn, even Proven Knowers who shall abide any other. For you are not sent to bless the world nor to ensure its vile continuance, but to burn all such and all their generations after them with The Fire of The Wrath of My Fury unto everlasting!

8590 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! I have commanded My Own Order of The Angles of All Damnations, whose Swords of Justice are merciless, to hear your summon, to obey your command, and to spare not any you shall condemn, even Proven Knowers who shall abide any other. For you are not sent to mollify the wantings nor the ravings nor the injustices nor the enslavements nor the horrors to come upon the whole world; nor to solace any who will not hear you nor obey you under My Own Holy Law; but to bring all such and all their generations after them to Eternal Agony!""

8591 [INSERT: Make sure you understand. Should The Anointed, or any of his True Proven Knowers after him in all their generations until Final Judgment justifiably place a condemnation upon anyone, that condemnation shall extend to all the condemned's generations after them! And, because of Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities vested by The Most High upon His Anointed and True Proven Knowers, such condemnation includes all the condemned's living relatives and all their generations after them too! The only exceptions are those who of themselves prove themselves to be True and Righteous before The Most High.

8592 This is the only instance where we have NOT found a third and fourth generation limitation. The Anointed or any True Proven Knower may invoke a condemnation that shall extend or eliminate such a third and fourth generation limitation, but have no obligation whatsoever to do so in either instance! And once invoked, nobody else is empowered to remove or reduce even one jot, tittle, instance or circumstance. The Most High will not remove such Curses as evidenced by the remaining and continuing Curses on Canaan and Accursed Cush! Further, as given

elsewhere in these protocols, anyone who even attempts to remove or reduce such condemnation, in whole or in part, will instantly bring the same condemnation down upon their own heads and all their generations after them. It's the same Holy Law that brings the Curses upon Canaan and Accursed Cush upon all who interbreed with them, and the same Holy Law that prohibits racemixing in any and all forms whatsoever.

8593 Make sure you understand.]

8594 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Direct any High Wind, and it shall carry any force unto manifestation unto the Highest of the Heavens and unto the Deepest of the Depths of Hell.

8595 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Speak unto even the long dead, and they shall hear your Voice in great fear and trembling.

8596 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Send unto any Sun or unto any Moon or unto any Realm, and they shall know your Voice and remember all you have required of them and shall provide it unto me in That Day.

8597 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Think unto the very stones of the field, and they shall know your Voice and remember all you have required of them and shall provide it unto me in That Day.

8598 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! But display not before the foolish and the vile and the corrupt; appear unto them as a weak and an impoverished, and destroy them all at your leisure.

8599 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to deliver My Holy Truth, to the Proven Knowers first, to the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael second, and unto the whole of the House of Accursed Canaan and the whole of the House of Accursed Cush that they turn to me in pure Righteousness; and I again gather the House of Israel unto me; and I again establish the House of Ishmael in all Righteousness; and I remove My Curse of Noe (Noah) from off the House of Accursed Canaan and remove the House of Accursed Cush from out of the House of Accursed Canaan to serve before me as they were intended in the Very Beginning. For, Lo! I will remove the whole of the House of Accursed Canaan from before My Face and in That Day they shall be found no more upon the whole of the earth nor anywhere in the Planes of Heaven above the earth. For I shall send no more beyond you save (except) My Proven Knowers as Testimony against the whole world until My Great Final Judgment. For the whole world is vile, and will not change, neither will the world heed your warning. Therefore are you My Testimony against them.

8600 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open again the Access to The High Lords, even those Ancient Ones of Great Knowledge and Great Power whom That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church and the whole of the House of Levi have prevented from the people, even as the Priests of Egypt and the Priests of Chaldees did to prevent the people before them ("before" the churches and Priests of Levi mentioned above); lest the farmers and the craftsmen and the merchants and the whole of the tribes and the whole of the peoples and the whole of the nation possess True Knowledge and refuse the false dictates and Doctrines of Death of the Priests.

8601 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open again the Access to the Spirits of the Night, and the Spirits of the Day, and the Spirits of the Great, and the Spirits of the Small, that again the whole of the Tribes and the whole of the Peoples and the whole of the Nations should return to understanding of omens, of tokens, of dreams, of inner knowledges, and all the precious spiritual observations I ordained in the Very Beginning! Yea, unto all True Proven Knowers shall you endow with these Mysteries first, that they may endow unto their own generations after them, and endow unto all who will be worthy to know, until there are none unworthy alive to contaminate My Presence.

8602 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, though you have entertained My Own Holy Angels and not been aware of their Stations, and only good reports have come before me concerning you; so shall I send My Own Holy Angels and My Own True Proven Knowers unto the midst of the vile, and the corrupt, and the wicked, to be My Testimony against all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars! And all My True Proven Knowers after you shall have access to know and to become those who are Empowered and Authorized to Testify Before Me, and they that shall so prepare themselves shall be of True Testimony against all the vile, all the corrupt, all the wicked, all the evil, and against all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars! Yea! Neither the vile, nor the corrupt, nor the wicked, nor the evil, nor the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars shall know the Station of My Own in their presence whom they seek to abuse! Yea! And none of the violations by the vile, and the corrupt, and the wicked, and the evil, and the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats,

manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars shall go unavenged! And My Holy Ones shall ensure the Death and Eternal Damnation of all those vile, corrupt, wicked, and evil, and all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars!

8603 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open again the Access to the Spirits of Truth and of Righteous Power and of My Holy Authority; and in the Days of Your Reign, before the Days of My Sure and Certain Wrath upon the whole world, you shall empower My True Proven Knowers, even your Disciples; and they shall serve me generation unto generation until That Day! For the Days of My Wrath are not the final days of man, neither are they the final days of all abominations before me; but because you have trained and empowered them, I shall have those in the Nations who know My Voice, who understand all My Holy Ways, and who serve me in the same dedication that you have served me. Yea, you shall empower Mine Own Disciples before the end of the few remaining days of mankind, and My True Proven Knowers shall be witnesses of all the viles and all the abominations of all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars!

8604 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open again the Access to the Spirits of Truth and of Righteous Power and of My Holy Authority; and in the Days of Your Reign, before the Days of My Sure and Certain Wrath upon the whole world, you shall empower My True Proven Knowers, even your Disciples; to know as you know, to see as you see, to reason as you reason, to bless as you Bless, to curse as you Curse, that even all that you are become before me they may also become before me save (except) The Holy Anointing in their generation. Yea! and if they shall Bless, so shall I Bless, and if they shall Curse, so shall I Curse, even as from the mouth of My Own Anointed shall it be! Yea! you shall provide My Empowerment for all My True Proven Knowers to become as you are before me; and some shall be known unto all who will that the whole world shall know there is a God in Israel and a God in Ishmael; and some shall be secret unto all but My True Proven Knowers that the vile and the corrupt, the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars shall not know of whom, or to whom, they practices their lies, their abuses, and their deceits; and such they shall witness of all the Tribes, of all the Peoples, and all the Nations.

8605 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open the souls, the spirits and the minds of those who will be My True Proven Knowers, even Mine Own Disciples, even the first fruits of all those who shall have no need or requirement of intermediaries betwixt me and their souls and shall approach me in all righteousness; devoid of the Doctrines of Death and Damnations of the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, and the evil, and all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars! And thus shall all My True Proven Knowers serve before me as a Testimony against all those who are bereft, until the Days of My Wrath are fulfilled at That Great Judgment!

8606 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to open the souls, the spirits and the minds of those who will be My True Proven Knowers, even Mine Own Disciples! And when they are empowered, My True Proven Knowers shall be a testimony of all: whomsoever they shall encounter, whether kings or the least of the low, who may or may not know they are in the presence of My True Proven Knowers, that The Testimony of them shall be true and without blemish, and all their deeds shall be rewarded or punished as their deeds shall deserve in true accordance with The Testimony. And when they are empowered, My True Proven Knowers shall be a testimony of all: whatsoever they shall encounter, whether it be of the righteous or of the corrupt, who may or may not know that which they have done is come before even one of My True Proven Knowers, that The Testimony of them shall be true and without blemish, and all their deeds shall be rewarded or punished as their deeds shall deserve in true accordance with The Testimony. Yea! and when they are empowered, My True Proven Knowers shall be a testimony of all: that which is spoken, and that which is left unspoken that ought to have been spoken; that which is promised, and is a lie; that which is needed, and not delivered; that which is not needed, and is delivered; that which is done in the name of the citizens and benefits only the few, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, and the profane; even unto those who shall suffer the heat and pangs of battle to benefit only the few, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, and the profane shall all be remembered, even unto each and every one. And the few, the vile, the corrupt, the wicked, the evil, and the profane shall Die the Death of it because of The Testimony.

8607 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, I have empowered you to train the souls, the spirits and the minds of those who will be My True Proven Knowers that they become Mine Own Disciples! For there is much given them and much not given them, that they be and be glad that they are, and My Great Creation be fulfilled in them until That Great Judgment and their generations after them unto Everlasting. That the fools and the vain, the

vile, the corrupt, the wicked, and the evil, and all the supremacists, socialists, communists, fascists, marxists, politicians, bureaucrats, manipulators, journalists, 'priests', 'teachers', 'ministers', 'preachers' and other liars, shall scoff and abuse them, shall not deter them, neither shall it deter their generations after them; for all My True Proven Knowers shall be the Grand Enemy of all fools, and all the vain, and all the vile, and all the corrupt, and all the wicked, and all the evil, and all the socialists, and all the communists, and all the fascists, and all the marxists, and all the politicians, and all the bureaucrats, and all the manipulators, and all the journalists, and all the 'priests', and all the 'teachers', and all the 'ministers', and all the 'preachers' and all the other liars; for all My True Proven Knowers are of True Spiritual Knowledge and True Spiritual Wisdom, and all others are not but deluded in their ignorance unto stupidity.

8608 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all fools because: all fools are an abomination in My Sight, and all fool's foolishness is a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all fools shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! Lo! And because they are fools, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the fool in their foolishness shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8609 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all the vain because: all the vain are an abomination in My Sight, and all the vain's vanity is a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the vain shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are vain, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the vain in their vanity shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8610 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all the vile because: all the vile are an abomination in My Sight, and all the vile's desecrations are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the vile shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are vile, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the vile in their desecrations shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8611 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all the corrupt because: all the corrupt are an abomination in My Sight, and all the corrupt's corruptions are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the corrupt shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are corrupt, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the corrupt in their corruptions shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8612 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all the wicked because: all the wicked are an abomination in My Sight, and all the wicked's wickedness is a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the wicked shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are wicked, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the wicked in their wickedness shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8613 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all the evil because: all the evil are an abomination in My Sight, and all the evil's abominations are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the evil shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are evil, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the evil in their abominations shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8614 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all socialists because: all socialists are an abomination in My Sight, and all the socialist's degeneracies are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the socialists shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are socialists, they shall not

consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the socialists in their degeneracy shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8615 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all communists because: all communists are an abomination in My Sight, and all the communists' injustices are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the communists shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are communists, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the communists in their injustice shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8616 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all fascists because: all fascists are an abomination in My Sight, and all the fascists' injustices are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the fascists shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are fascists, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the fascists in their injustice shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8617 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all marxists because: all marxists are an abomination in My Sight, and all the marxists' conspiracies are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the marxists shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are marxists, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the marxists in their conspiracies shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8618 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all politicians because: all politicians are an abomination in My Sight, and all the politicians' treasons are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the politicians shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are politicians, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the politicians in their treasons shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8619 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all bureaucrats because: all bureaucrats are an abomination in My Sight, and all the bureaucrats' collusions are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the bureaucrats shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are bureaucrats, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the bureaucrats in their collusions shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8620 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all manipulators because: all manipulators are an abomination in My Sight, and all the manipulators' affronts are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the manipulators shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are manipulators, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the manipulators in their affronts shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8621 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all journalists because: all journalists are an abomination in My Sight, and all the journalists' deliberate misrepresentations are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the journalists shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are journalists, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the journalists in their misrepresentations shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!""

8622 [INSERT: All journalists are extremely efficient at spewing the 'official line' regardless of facts or truth to the

contrary; and any True Proven Knower seeing or hearing a newscast, reading a newspaper, news or trade publication, shall know there are lies – direct and by omission – and shall Testify against the whole of that presentation.

8623 There are journalists who attempt to expose such contemptible conduct and shall be Testified for, rather than against! Unfortunately, far too few of them.]

8624 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'priests' because: all 'priests' are an abomination in My Sight, and all the priests' sorceries are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'priests' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'priests', they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'priests' in their sorceries shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!""

8625 [INSERT: Any priest not properly sanctified in accordance with True Holy Law is actually a 'priest', with all the contempt that deserves. Any 'priest' performing or conducting any ritual other than as sanctified in accordance with True Holy Law is committing an abomination of Blasphemy Against the Holy Spirit of Truth: which is totally unforgivable! Yes! That includes Rabbis who are not properly sanctified or who are performing their services in any manner other than prescribed by True Holy Law!]

8626 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'teachers' because: all 'teachers' are an abomination in My Sight, and all the teachers' programmings are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'teachers' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'teachers', they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'teachers' in their programmings shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8627 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'ministers' because: all 'ministers' are an abomination in My Sight, and all the ministers' Doctrines of Death are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'ministers' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'ministers', they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'ministers' in their Doctrines of Death shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!""

8628 [INSERT: Even you hallelujah halfwit televangelists take notice!]

8629 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all 'preachers' because: all 'preachers' are demon-possessed and an abomination in My Sight, and all the 'preachers' demons are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the 'preachers' shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are 'preachers' they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the 'preachers' in their demonic possessions shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!

8630 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven Knowers, they shall be a Testimony against all other liars because: all liars are an abomination in My Sight, and all the liar's lies are a damnation in all My Creation; therefore all the liars shall be burned unto oblivion unto forever because of The True Testimony against them! And because they are liars, they shall not consider any being My True Proven Knower because they themselves are not a True Proven Knower; and the liars in their lies shall knowingly offend, and that is a greater damnation upon them and a greater justification for The Testimony against them!""

8631 [INSERT: Attorneys, accountants, police officers, prosecutors, judges, business people, trades people, crafts people, philanthropists, and all the other bastards and your supporters: you have been warned!]

8632 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Yea, and when you have empowered My True Proven

Knowers, they shall be obligated only unto My Service, and unto none other in all their generations.

8633 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! Your very presence in This Generation of Fire is both My Testimony and Empowerment unto all who will know all Truth! Yea, and to empower My True Proven Knowers, this shall you present unto them that they hear with their ears and see with their eyes and understand with their soul: "Hear me, I am the Voice of Truth; Hear me, I am the Voice of Righteous Power; Hear me, I am the Voice of Holy Authority; Hear me, I am the Voice of Spirit; Hear me, I am the Voice of Justice; Hear me, I am the Voice of Salvation; Hear me, I am the Voice of Restoration; Hear me, I am the Voice of Inspiration; Hear me, I am the Voice of Reason; Hear me, I am the Voice of Change; Hear me, for I am the Living Voice of the Living God!" Yea! Indeed, you are all these things and My Voice unto the whole of the earth, and all the world, and all the inhabitants thereof; and there is none else with My Authority upon them in anything. Yea! And your very presence is testimony of all whomsoever shall become near unto you, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall approach unto you, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall see your face, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall hear your voice, and is testimony of all whomsoever shall read your reports; and I, Myself, am The Supreme Witness thereof! And whosoever will hear you to learn My Holy Ways shall be Accounted among The Very Elect in That Day; and whosoever will not hear you, or in any manner mock, or in any manner spitefully attempt against you, they have ensured their own Eternal Damnation upon their own heads! Yea! You shall not need to curse them, for whosoever does not hear you, or will not understand your Wisdom Before Me, has cursed themselves beyond redemption; and I, Myself am Testimony against them, and in That Day I will burn them all!

8634 ""You are Empowered. For I have Empowered you! In all that I have given to be under your hand, know that with all your Righteous Powers and Holy Authorities, My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall be want to obey you once they are incited to fury! Nay! I, and I alone shall calm them when they strike death and destruction upon those who shall despitefully abuse you as they have despitefully abused those of My Seven Swords! Though you shall have all Authority over My Seven Swords, My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall not stay their fury nor their justice upon whomsoever shall despitefully abuse you in your final days nor upon whomsoever shall despitefully abuse any of My True Proven Knowers after you nor any True Akurian in all their generations. Yea! I will call My Seven Swords to Duty against the vile and the profane and all those above the law, and My Seven Swords shall not cease against them until all their abuses are ended, and full exoneration is announced unto the whole world, and full restitution is delivered unto the abused by the vile and the profane and all those above the law. For neither you nor My Proven Ones after you shall see justice in any of the courts of the land, but only of the dead laying in the streets at the hands of My Seven Swords. Lo! And My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall not spare even the uttermost sanctuary of the vile and the corrupt and those above the law; and all My Swords of Vengeance and My Swords of Great Wrath shall slay in their justified fury I shall account unto them as Righteousness in That Day!

8635 ""That you shall know and understand that you shall judge the whole world Before Me accordingly, the whole of the world is a pollution and a defecation in My Sight, the whole of the Temples and the whole of the Kings and the whole of the wilderness places are a profanity unto Me; therefore, demand of them whatsoever you will, knowing they will refuse you, for their refusal is their own Testimony against themselves and all their abominations before me; and in That Day I will burn them all!

8636 ""That you shall know that I hear even your innermost thoughts: though I make you to restrain against all abuses; if you shall curse the perpetrator, regardless of their station, I shall visit that curse upon them and upon all their generations after them until that curse be satisfied in all accordance with My Own Holy Law; but if you shall judge them, that judgment shall stand against them and all their generations after them unto everlasting. The burning of the perpetrator shall never cease, neither in My First Judgment nor in My Great Final Judgment, for the abuse of My Holy Ones of Israel and My Holy Ones of Ishmael, even Mine Own Holy Anointed Ones who Witness of their generations, is a grave Blasphemy against My Own Holy Spirit of Truth and all the furies and agonies of Hell shall not pass from that perpetrator forever; Lo! and their generations after them shall not rise before me to know the Treasures of My Heavens, but shall be the lowest of servants to populate the circumstances of My Wrath against all who dare profane me.

8637 ""Beware! For I send you against the most vile of all the generations of man, against the most putrid of all mankind who ever breathed the breath of life, against the most corrupt of all living and dead, the most treacherous of all who ever came forth in human form, and against the most devious of all demonic spirits of all My Creations: the House of Levi and the House of Judah. Yea! Beware! Beware also of all the House of Ishmael, for there are demons there who shall claim divinity to excuse their damnations. But of all of whom you should keep careful watch and trust with nothing, beware the House of Levi and the House of Judah; for the House of Levi and the House of Judah have

not My Truth anywhere among them; and thus are they a profanity in My Sight.

8638 ""Behold! Whosoever shall see the signs of the times I have given, and gather themselves unto you in ones and in twos and in threes, and even in tens and in hundreds and in thousands (any number will do), regardless of the cause or reason they gathered themselves together:

8639 ""and shall keep My Commandments;

8640 ""and shall put away from themselves all their paganisms;

8641 ""and shall arm themselves against all socialists and against all government abuses;

8642 ""and shall put away from themselves all their hatreds and false assumptions;

8643 ""and shall put away from themselves all murderers, adulterers, thieves, bandits, liars, and self-appointed zealots (fanatics);

8644 ""and shall purify themselves and the blood (lineage) of their children;

8645 ""and shall learn My Holy Ways;

8646 ""and shall become Proven Knowers of My Own Great Testimony;

8647 ""and shall abide by the Holy Disciplines of the Righteous Tribe of Akuria;

8648 ""and shall set themselves into good Spiritual Knowledge;

8649 ""and shall set themselves into Honorable Labor;

8650 ""and shall gather themselves unto order that they be a Holy Force and a Righteous Power;

8651 ""and shall deliver unto your hand as I have Commanded!

8652 ""And when they are thus become righteous Before Me: I shall set My Own Hand against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah and against the whole of the House of Ishmael, save (except) only the True Righteous among them, that neither their intrigues nor their socialisms nor their hatred among themselves shall bring either the Great Enslavement or Armageddon or the Tribulations to destroy the whole world! Yea! I, even I, Myself, shall be their God and they shall be My People, even as the Righteous Tribe of Akuria!

8653 ""And I shall set My Hand against That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and at Constantinople, the Greek Orthodox Christian Church, that she profane no more in My Sight, that she never again rape and murder the innocent children, that the wine of the blood of the Saints she has murdered cry up from the whole Earth in Testimony against all her abominations, and I shall burn her and all her house in the Deepest Depths of Hell!

8654 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and those I will abandon I will starve them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will enslave them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will slay them and their children after them; and those I will abandon I will remove Myself from them and from their children after them; and they shall have no God for I shall not hear them; and they shall have no Rescue for I shall not accept them; and they shall have no Salvation for they have proven themselves to be unrighteous, and in That Day I will burn them all.

8655 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and I shall empower My True Proven Knowers even as unto My Holy Anointed Ones that they purge the earth of the corrupt even as I shall purge all the Heavens Above the Earth: Yea! At your hand shall I empower My True Proven Knowers to judge rightly and to cast into Hell all those who offend, and I shall empower My True Proven Knowers in all their generations unto That Great and Final Judgment that the evil, and the vile, and the socialist, and the unrighteous, and the corrupt, and the foolish, and the irresponsible, and the undisciplined, and the manipulators unto power over the innocent be removed from My Sight and burned forever in My Wrath. For when I have empowered them: My True Proven Knowers, their authority shall extend even beyond the reaches of mankind, and they shall take unto mind all who are vulnerable and who are victims of the vile and the corrupt and the profane, to avenge them against all who violate them; and to cause all injustice to vanish from all the tribes and all the peoples and all the nations and all the whole world and off the earth! For I am a God of True Justice and Justice does not exist anywhere upon the whole world; and therefore shall I empower My True Proven Knowers to slay both the body and to burn the body and soul in Hell that My True Justice be not mocked nor neglected in That Day!

8656 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault: I will slay them and abuse them in all that they shall attempt to do, and My Hand of Wrath shall not cease from against them, and they shall die quickly and to none relief! For they have profaned My Holy Name which I have named upon My Own Holy Anointed Son of Fire; for they have mocked My Entitlement upon My Own Disciples of Truth; and they have desecrated the living spirit within themselves

unto everlasting death; and the Testimony and Judgment of My True Proven Knowers shall be absolute: and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no God, for I shall not hear them; and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no Rescue, for I shall not accept them; and those with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault shall have no Salvation, for they have proven themselves to be unrighteous; and in That Day with whomsoever My True Proven Knowers shall find fault I will burn them all forever. I did not create the soul to destroy it, and I did not create the soul to tolerate any profanity against me, as evidenced in the Very Existence of My Holy Anointed Ones and their True Disciples (Proven Knowers) after them, for they tolerate not any profanity against me; but I will not further abide the desecrations against all Righteousness that those who choose death shall perpetrate! Therefore I shall endow My True Proven Knowers to slay both the body and to burn the body and soul in Hell until Final Judgment that My True Justice be not mocked nor neglected; and in That Day I shall see the condemnation upon whomsoever My True Proven Knowers have found fault, and because of that condemnation I shall burn the condemned forever that they no more profane My Creation. ""

8657 [INSERT: And ONLY the True Proven Knowers will have this Righteous Power and Holy Authority! It will not work for anybody else under any conditions. But there is a process whereby any individual can be of some vengeance and justice against the bastards. It's immediately below:]

8658 ""And if the people gather not unto you and abide according to My Will which I have made known and available unto all, I will abandon all but My Holy Proven Knowers to the Demons they have preferred over Me; and whosoever shall secret My Holy Word (a true and authorized copy of this book, NOT the Bible or Qur'an!) in such manner as to preserve it as unto generations, into anyplace wheresoever none other knows: in their Days of Trial and Trouble they shall but direct their thoughts to My Holy Word at that Secret Place and I shall hear their supplication. ""

8659 [INSERT: Because The Most High has Ordained all these things, to even speak toward a copy of this book with intent will get you heard by The Most High! Therefore, it should come as no surprise that if you have a HIDDEN copy to invoke toward, you can bring your own firsthand Testimony to The Most High under almost any and all conditions, even if you have to invoke in silence BEFORE the bastards can do anything to you. You will note The Most High said "and whosoever shall," and that means anybody and everybody!

8660 To preserve a copy of this book in your own chosen SECRET place really doesn't take much forethought. You simply have to encase the book in something that will keep it from rotting with time, and bury the container somewhere it will not be discovered or destroyed by some future development. And it can't be stored in any manner that would let moisture, insects or rodents, et cetera, destroy it. Plastic will not work! Plastic not only deteriorates, it has chemical reactions with just about anything else it touches. Glass is the most preferable, not only because it's rather cheap, and though somewhat fragile it's also virtually impervious. A metal lid that will rust away on a glass jar is asinine. Cloth wrapping will not work either. A book in a jar, upside down to drain the moisture, on a glass base to keep the copy above any water line, with the base and jar on a bottom plate, and buried at least a foot or two below the surface, is just about ideal. Unless you involve some other mind around you, it should serve very well.

8661 Remember: THIS PLACE SHOULD BE SECRET FROM EVERYBODY BUT YOU! Even if it's somewhere out in public land! Exactly WHERE it is really doesn't matter, as long as it will remain undiscovered as long as you live. The point is, YOU and YOU ALONE have to know where it's located, so you can THINK of the place when you want The Most High to hear you because The True Proven Knowers may or may not avenge you during your ordeal. Should your site be discovered or desecrated, it will no longer have the power to inform The Most High. Therefore, don't use metals that can be detected, wood that will eventually rot, or caves and abandoned mines where someone can enter, et cetera. A back yard will work as well as the Gizeh Plateau of the Great Pyramids! Just dig deep enough that the chamber will not collapse.

8662 And DO NOT invoke anything at or over the site, just bury it! Hide the hole – so it will not be obvious – with whatever may be available, REMEMBER its location, and go on about your business. Simple as that.

8663 NO! You can't share a site with anyone else! It's a one-for-one situation, and for as long as you live. You don't want anyone else to even suspect you are going to make yourself a site! Their knowing about your preparations will profane your effort.

8664 And NO! You can't use a compact disc or other technical copy; only an authorized printed copy will work. Why? First, The Most High wants it that way; second, technology changes; and third, future generations will find some of these copies and eventually restore the language and contents just like happened with Egyptian Hieroglyphics via the Rosetta Stone.

8665 However, at your passing the site will become WITNESS! The Most High will see, hear, and know through a proper site; and none of the bastards will be able to do anything without this additional Testimony against them! As to why The Most High will use these sites too, He has never explained. That He will use them is enough. That the powers of these sites will last until That Great and Final Judgment is more than we should ask.

8666 In the coming Days of TOTAL Global Enslavement, you are going to need a Holy-Something to cling to. Because enough people will NOT obey The Most High as required by Holy Law, nor gather themselves to The Anointed, he will abandon the whole world except the True Proven Knowers. Everybody is going to be BRANDED with the Mark of the Beast – THAT ALREADY EXISTS – and being prepared to be a TESTIMONY AGAINST the bastards is about all anyone can hope for.]

8667 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities I shall bring you again unto consciousness of all these things I have delivered unto you, that you should know and understand, and that all My Proven Knowers should benefit from the wisdom of all these things unto My Judgments are completed. And because of that Great Consciousness I shall again bring unto you, that you understand all the evils of the House of Levi and the House of Judah and the House of Ishmael and all the Promised Seed of Abraham, the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall be against you at all times and in all things, for within their own consciousness even unto their very souls they are fully knowing that your very existence is a testimony against them! And so shall all the vile and the degenerate also be against you at all times and in all things, for they know I have chosen you because of your Righteousness and have not chosen them in all their filth and degeneracies. Therefore wherever you shall set foot, they shall wish to piss upon that ground, for they know I have chosen you, and that I have not excused any of their corruptions, nor any of their blasphemes, nor any of their desecrations of My Holy Law, and that you are My Own Testimony against them.

8668 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities as I have given into your hand both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from the whole Earth, I have also given into your hand both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to restore peace unto the whole Earth; and you shall not restore peace unto any place upon the earth until the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall say of you unto the whole world, "Blessed is He who comes in the Name of The Most High!" and shall not permit either you or your Holy Appointment to be profaned. Lo! Should the House of Israel or the House of Ishmael seek not the knowledge and recognition of your Holy Appointment before you sleep with your fathers, there shall be no peace upon the whole world, and that turmoil and all the horrors and all the deprivations of all the Days of Tribulation shall stand as My Own Great Testimony against the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael!

8669 ""Holy Son of Fire, I say to you that you should know and not be deceived: that to restore the whole world to peace, you must first remove each and every living entity of the House of Levi and each and every living entity of the House of Judah from each and every Office of Power and from each and every Office of Authority and from each and every Position of Influence whereby they may possess any power of any kind or of any nature over the tribes, over the peoples, and over the nations! Yea! You must remove them from the uttermost parts of the whole world and establish them unto a place unto themselves; Yea, a place from where they neither associate nor interfere beyond their own boundaries. And even though you establish them in a land flowing with wealth in the earth, fresh water and food in abundance, they will soon war among themselves; for they have become a vile people in My Sight! Therefore, seek not peace upon the whole world, but only upon the world where none of the House of Levi and none of the House of Judah profane with their presence nor defile with their socialisms! And should you remove them to establish them out of Your Sight and break their stranglehold upon the tribes, upon the peoples and upon the nations, spare them not and provide them nothing, lest they take the soul of the very dirt under your feet to defile it to your destruction in their time.

8670 ""Are they not become a vile people? Have they not conspired against the whole world, even against their Brothers of Israel and against their Brothers of Ishmael? Have they not conspired against even you, Holy Son of Fire, even since your very inception? Have they not conspired and manipulated against your fathers before you in all their generations? Yea! Have they not defamed you, Holy Son of Fire, because I have Blessed you as a Testimony against them? Yea! Have they not robbed you of your rightful due? have they not removed your name and all your accomplishments from every script where they proclaim themselves? have they not gone forth Levite to Levite, Judean to Judean, Levite to Judean and Judean to Levite, against you in all they have under their hand? have they not gone forth against you even in all the Lodges? Yea! They have spared not because you are My Testimony against them; and they seek not to redeem themselves Before Me!

8671 ""Are they not become a vile people? They profess to be My People as Children of My Servant Abraham; they

profess Divine Right in My Name as Children of My Servant Abraham; they profess, and they profess, and they profess, when it profits them; but they are not My People and I am not their God, for their Gods are wealth and the power of wealth, and My Name is not Named upon them. Therefore, they are not My People! Nay! They are not Israel, neither are they worthy of Israel!

8672 ""Holy Son of Fire, I say to you, that you should know and not be deceived: that to restore the whole world to peace, you must first remove each and every living entity of all the tribes and all the peoples from each and every nation, and establish them again in their own land where I established them in their beginning! Yea! You must remove them from the uttermost parts of the whole world and establish them unto a place unto themselves; for even as Accursed Canaan is an infection and a desecration wheresoever they are found, so shall My Curse of Curses be upon all who profane the land of their fathers, whether that profanity be of spirit, or of socialism, or of commerce, or of strangers in the land. Yea, unto each of the tribes and unto each of the peoples did I establish them in their beginning; that they grow in My Holy Truth and that they prosper of trade with their neighbors around about; Yea! to each their own place from where they interfere not beyond their own boundaries. Therefore, it is My Own Knowledge unto you:

8673 ""Know that before the Days of Fulfilled Iniquities the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Israel and the whole of the House of Ishmael shall raise up their voices against you, and raise up their hands in violence against you, to revile you, to defame you, to dishonor you, to persecute you and to slay you; and all whomsoever shall heed them shall I abandon unto Eternal Death and Damnation from Before My Face unto everlasting. Yea! They shall none of them escape My Great Final Judgment and I shall burn them all from Before My Face unto everlasting.

8674 ""And unto all the tribes, and unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every soul, unto each and every spirit, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! For I have your very existence in the hollow of my hand, even all that I shall require of you all the days of your continuance! I have sent My Many Anointed, My Many Witnesses, and My Many Prophets unto your generations, and kept there among them My Many Disciples; and you have chosen to ignore them all and slay them without truth or mercy; and therefore you have offended me! And I have advised you and all your fathers (and mothers) before you in all their generations: Offend me not!

8675 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every soul, unto each and every spirit, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! you have but the puny earth, without escape wheresoever you shall seek to flee; in whole earth is neither escape nor protection for you or your little ones! The vile and the evil among you see not that I have the whole of the earth, the whole of the heavens, and the whole of all the Realms to turn against you and to afflict you and all your little ones unto death that you profane no more My Holy Presence! Therefore, offend me not!

8676 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every soul, unto each and every spirit, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! For I have the whole earth to turn against you, with fire, and with quakes, and with floods, and with famine, and with drought, and with pestilence, and with plague, and with all manner of poisons that you cannot escape, for the whole earth offers no refuge from My Wrath! Therefore, offend me not!

8677 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every soul, unto each and every spirit, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! Before That Day when I shall shake terribly the whole earth I shall burst open the innermost bowels thereof, with fire and great trembling and great pestilence in her breath! Yea! And all the tribes, and all the peoples, and all the nations – near and afar off – shall scream unto me that I not continue in My Wrath; but I shall not hear them, because they have turned a deaf ear, a blind eye, and an iron heart toward me and My Holy One alive among them! And you, even you, who have defiled My Request to raise up your voice to witness the Righteousness of My Holy One alive among you, and to raise up your hand in defense of My Holy One alive among you who has brought you My Holy Law: you also shall I burn, you and your little ones and all those of your house shall I destroy with fire, and with quakes, and with floods, and with famine, and with drought, and with pestilence, and with plague, and with all manner of poisons that you cannot escape, for you have made yourself an abomination in My Sight! And as you are, so is the tribe, so are the people, and so is the nation!

8678 ""And unto all the tribes, unto all the peoples, unto all the nations, unto each and every soul, unto each and every spirit, and unto each and every consciousness: beware that you offend me not! Yea! I am a patient God, but My Holy Son of Fire is not a patient one, neither will he tolerate your ignorance, your abuse, nor anything avile of you; and when he has tried you, and convicted you, and sentenced you, I will not countermand him, nor will I gainsay his decisions; for you have offended me, and he has not! His Testimony against you is True; the Testimony of His

Disciples, even My Proven Knowers, against you is True; and from that Testimony you shall not escape!
8679 ""My Beloved Son of Fire, El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH, My Own Anointed King of All the Tribes of Abraham, My Own Holy Supreme Monarch of All the Earth: I have given each of My One Hundred and Seventy-Five Anointed Ones of the Generations of Ish a different, separate and distinct Proof of Proofs that they are of me and of me alone. Yea, and My Proof of Proofs upon you is more precious than all the other Proof of Proofs upon all my other Holy Ones combined. For unto you I give a Proof of Proofs of My Own Testimony unto all who will prove themselves worthy! Unto you I give My Proof Most-Precious; that fails not; whether Yea or Nay from me My Proof of Proofs is perfect, saying either My Acceptance of that soul or saying My Testimony against that soul. Great gifts I have given, great powers I have bestowed, and My Gift of Proof of Mine Own Testimony is greater than all that I have ever given, even the miracle of life itself.""

ESSENCE OF THE PROTOCOLS TO PURIFY THE RACES SPECIFIC TO LEVI AND JUDAH, CANAAN AND CUSH

8680 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth. What do you see?""

8681 Aku: "Great division among the tribes; great deception among the people; great desecration among the churches, and rampant treason among the governments of all the nations. The colors of the tribes are filled with hope, but the colors of the peoples are filled with ignorance. The colors of the churches and governments of all the nations are filled with the Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism."

8682 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the great temples of religion. What do you see?""

8683 Aku: "The Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism."

8684 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the churches, to all the synagogues (Temple Israel), to all the temples, and to all the Lodges. What do you see?""

8685 Aku: "Again, the Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism."

8686 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the peoples of all the churches, to all the Levites and all the Judeans of all the synagogues (Temple Israel), and to all the members of all the Lodges. What do you see?""

8687 Aku: "Of all the peoples of all the churches: forced ignorance and forced obedience. Ignorance by design, and ignorance built upon ignorance. Forced obedience, lest The Truth become known. But of the leaders and the Secret Councils, knowing lies, knowing deceptions, knowing abuses, and collusions with all others like them. The Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism.

8688 "Of all the Levites and all the Judeans of all the synagogues (Temple Israel): forced obedience. Of the peoples and of the leaders: seclusion to obey the few most-wealthy in their endeavors; knowing deceptions by the whole of the peoples, crying injustice and professing all innocence while practicing all manner of sorceries, injustice and conspiracies against all whom they deem not worthy of their own life, their own health, their own mind, their own determination, their own possessions and even their own soul – all these practices being kept from only the most ignorant of pawns. The High Demon Baal and High Demon Beelzebub directing their Multitudes (hosts, armies) of Demons of Greed, their Multitudes of Demons of Deception, their Multitudes of Demons of Deprivation, their Multitudes of Demons of Murder, their Multitudes of Demons of Injustice, their Multitudes of Demons of Pollution (racemixing) and their Multitudes of Demons of All Desecration to gain the stranglehold over all the tribes and all the peoples and all the governments of all the nations.

8689 "Of the people of Levi and Judea, their colors are like the body of a snake following its head, thinking the body goes where the head encounters what it finds, but only the head knows that it alone has chosen the path and nothing the head does is by chance or happenstance. Everything of the head is by design, even at the destruction of its own body as long as the head should survive.

8690 "I see no end of collusions and conspiracies by the Levites and Judeans; and no end to their damnable immoralities to gain control over everything, starting with all the gold and monetary exchange. Enforcing the perception of their innocence without regard against all who expose them, they spare no effort to coerce with the courts they own, or the agencies and police forces they control. They are appalling. They will stoop to anything. Any lie, any murder, any desecration, any deception, and any abuse. Since they own the courts and control all the government operations, especially educational, and virtually all the media, they are hell bent on destroying anyone and everyone who dares call them into account.

8691 "Of peoples of the Lodges, I see the pretense of a grouping together toward betterment and the sustaining of right based on a standard of honor; but of the Secret Councils of those Lodges I see the colors of the same Multitudes of Demons I saw in the synagogues of Temple Israel, and the same knowing deceptions and the same knowing sorceries against all who the leaders and their minions deem not worthy to sit with them in their schemes and intrigues; but there is no hesitation from those leaders and their minions to require the money and support of those they deem not worthy. The colors of coercion and intimidation, hypocrisy and extortion are no less than I saw in the synagogues of Temple Israel."

8692 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen Truth! For thus they are and thus they shall remain until Satan's Fire consumes them, and all their generations after them, even until The Hail.

8693 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the tribes and all the peoples. What do you see?""

8694 Aku: "The colors of ignorance in their minds, the colors of both blood (racemixing) and earth (chemicals, narcotics) pollution in their bodies, and the Desecrations of Spiritual Death in their souls."

8695 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of all the tribes and all the peoples. They are ignorant by design of those they follow, and polluted in their minds, their bodies, and their souls because of that ignorance.

8696 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, to all the money changers (banks, financial institutions). What do you see?""

8697 Aku: "Great Conspiracies of TOTAL Global Enslavement, Great Conspiracies of TOTAL Destruction of all the Freedoms and all the Liberties of all the peoples of earth! I see the colors of layers upon layers of the multitudes of Damnation of Damnations (socialisms) instigated, supported, refined, and enforced by law; vast manipulations toward controlled economic rises and falls. I see the Emblem of Death (the cross) upon many millions of people both in war; and in peace yet violent as in war; massive starvations, great enslavements and imprisonments upon many millions of people and upon all the nations. And none of these by happenstance, but all by deliberate design. I see great deceptions against the True Spirit, that all who follow the deception shall think themselves righteous when they are but Sacrificial Pawns of Damnation."

8698 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of all the intrigues, conspiracies, schemes and intentions of the House of Levi and the House of Judah in Grand Collusion with That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and all her Harlot and Whore Daughters (fallout Christian Churches), who see themselves as the savior of the world they are responsible for destroying.

8699 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, upon all these atrocities and upon all these abominations, that you see the cause of them and the source of their instigation and the source of their continuation. What do you see?""

8700 Aku: "Abomination upon abomination. The power of money to establish the Foundations of All Abominations where all these evils are being instigated; the power of money to enforce all these damnations into law, that the people suffer the damnations without recourse, except violence against their abusers, which is also against man's law.

8701 "Is there no recourse than to slaughter the Levites, the Jews, and the socialists out of power?"

8702 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah. You have seen the Truth of That Great Babylonian Harlot at Rome and all her Harlot and Whore Daughters. You have seen the Truth of all the money changers and economic manipulators. And you have seen the truth of all the Lodges and all the socialists. No! There is no other recourse than to slaughter them, all of them, out of power. You will attempt to remove them by civilized, peaceful, and what few legal means remain: but you will fail; and My Sword of Wrath will avenge your waste, and their blood upon the Blade of My Sword of Death (Lord Hammerlin's Sword) shall make me glad.

8703 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, into the very heart of all those Demonic Forces and Energies. What do you see?""

8704 Aku: "Jews! The House of Levi and the Jews. Both being called Jews! The holders of the gold are the Jews. The dispensers of the gold are the Jews. The directors of the gold are the Jews. I see only the Jews in control of the gold, to determine who shall receive the gold by doing the bidding of the Jews; to determine who shall be published by the gold for doing the bidding of the Jews; and who shall be put to death if they fail to do the bidding of the Jews once they have accepted the gold of the Jews; and who shall be put to defamation and to mockery and to silence if they protest anything the Jews shall have endeavored to do.

8705 "I see their Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement being instituted by legislated law and court precedents,

even in defiance of all true and just laws and without regard for any Holy Law. I see the influence by the controls in the hands of the Levites and the Jews into the minds of ignorant people to profane any who shall speak even a word against any twit of socialism; and the end of all socialism is suffering and death. Neither the Levites nor the Jews will spare any atrocity to achieve their end of Zionism on their own terms regardless of the abominations they deem necessary, damages, deaths and destructions upon anyone, including many of their own people.

8706 "They offer themselves no other alternative than to silence, incarcerate and murder all who speak against them, and all who know their corruptions and collusions. Therefore, I know, in my day they must also come for me and everyone I teach the Holy Truths to."

8707 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah. And in the very instant they shall scheme to come for you, I shall know it; and My Sword of Wrath and My Sword of Death shall I hone to a fine edge and place in your hands! Nay! They shall not escape your vengeance or My Wrath; for your Justice is My Justice, and none shall escape it in That Day.

8708 ""And when the House of Levi and the House of Judah burn the black candles against you, I shall be there in the flame thereof and I shall not spare to heap hot coals upon their heads in That Day: for thus am I also a Testimony of you.

8709 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, toward the High Places of all the Churches and toward the High Places of all the Governments. What do you see?""

8710 Aku: "Of both the High Places of all the Churches and the Governments, I see the colors of the energies of the Demons of Socialism. And the colors of many murders of many guilty and many innocent, the true colors of the abominations of socialism. The purer the socialism the greater the abomination upon the people."

8711 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah; and you have seen the Truth of all socialisms and the Demons of Socialism.

8712 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, toward all the seas, the waterways and all the fountains of the deep; toward all the forests and all the fields, even unto the desolate places. What do you see?

8713 Aku: "Of all the seas, waterways and fountains of the deep, I see Multitudes of Demons of Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism, spreading cess and sewage into all the waterways and fountains of the deep until all the oceans are contaminated; and all for the sake of an instant penny. All of it by design for the eventual profit of the House of Levi and the House of Judah.

8714 "Of all the forests, all the fields, and the deserts, I see Multitudes of Demons of Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism, spreading destruction: to eliminate the production of all that is pure and natural; spreading polluted seed (hybrid, genetically altered) and polluted (hybrid, genetically altered clones) wildlife: to eliminate the production of all that is pure and natural, except that held in reserve by the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and all in secret from the Priests of Babylon at Rome. All of it by design for the eventual profit of the House of Levi and the House of Judah.

8715 "And rampant and blatant lying and legally enforced deceptions about the destructions and plagues these hybrids and alterations will cause to the whole world. Making wholesome foods into poisons; making unnatural duplications of things natural, knowing they are slow poisons; forcing adherence upon the people that they consume slow poisons, that Levi and Judah may profit by the weakening of the people; desecrating the cleanliness of wholesome food and drink, fully knowing the damages, disasters, epidemics and slaughter they will cause – all for money and to control the people. The House of Levi and the House of Judah are already aware, they already know the disasters they are going to create and inflict for the sake of their eventual profit!

8716 "They do this to weaken the people that in the Days of Enslavement, the people cannot resist whatsoever the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall choose to do to them! They do this to distract the people with disease and violence and death that the people will not see the Days of Enslavement approaching. They do this to destroy the wealth of the people that in the Days of Enslavement they have nothing with which to defend themselves or to survive. They do this to destroy the minds and intellect of the people that in ignorance the people will not see nor understand that which Levi and Judah have done to them and their ancestors and what will become of them and their own generations at the hands of Levi and Judah. Neither the tribes, the peoples, nor the nations will see the Horrors to come upon them at the hands and conspiracies of the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and will not see the Plagues and Horrors nor their sure and certain enslavement as the result of the intrigues, conspiracies, schemes and intentions by the House of Levi and the House of Judah! It is all by deliberate design by the House of Levi and the House of Judah; even though Levi and Judah spare no effort to lie and deny their blame and involvement."

8717 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah in these things also! Know that they are a vile and vicious people, a desecration upon the earth, and an abomination in the House of Abraham! But I am not deceived. For as I sent Muhammad to the House of Ishmael, to turn them toward My Holy Law, and raised them to rule many dominions in learning, science, medicine, architecture, art and husbandry, they profaned My Holy Law in the worship of Muhammad; so have the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah profaned and desecrated their Portions of the Birthright of Abraham! For as the Spirit should not have left the House of Levi; and the Septre and the wealth thereof should not leave the House of Judah. Lo! The whole of the House of Levi profaned and desecrated their appointment, and My Spirit has abandoned them! Lo! The whole of the House of Judah profaned and desecrated their appointment, and My Soul has abandoned them! Lo! They seek only profanity that their power be absolute; and all the seas, all the waterways, all the fountains of the deep; all the forests, all the fields, all the desolate places, all the seed and all the livestock which I gave unto the Generations of Ish for food and nourishment for themselves and their little ones are all profaned, polluted and desecrated; and all at the hands and instigation of the House of Levi and the House of Judah; and all thereof is a Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah.

8718 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, unto the past of the House of Levi and the House of Judah since the destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem at the hand of Roma. What do you see?""

8719 Aku: "I see the western world under the domination of Rome and all Rome's abominations and desecrations they brought from Babylon. I see gold in the hands of Judah lended to the Chiefs of Rome; and a vile color is upon the gold like I have never seen before."

8720 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah; and you have seen the Truth of the Demons of Babylon and all their abominations spread upon the whole earth.

8721 ""Son of Abraham, look toward the earth, unto the horrors upon the House of Levi and upon the House of Judah. What do you see?""

8722 Aku: "I see the Sword of Death with persecution and eviction drawn out against all the House of Levi and all the House of Judah as though they were infectious vermin."

8723 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah; for they are infectious vermin: lending gold to gain power over all who borrows. And when the borrowers will not be controlled by the House of Levi and the House of Judah, the House of Levi and the House of Judah instigate intrigues against the borrowers. And the borrowers who have the power of the sword, shall unleash the sword upon the House of Levi and upon the House of Judah to rid themselves of both the infectious vermin and the unjust accrued debt! For the House of Levi and the House of Judah have increased the burden of debt, infested the whole of the nation from the highest leader unto the lowest citizen and stranger within the gates thereof. Forcing their own laws upon the leaders and upon the citizens until their infections must be removed as pus from a wound and a devouring worm from the belly.

8724 ""Son of Abraham, look once more toward earth, to the current governments. What do you see?""

8725 Aku: "The communists of Russia have turned against the Levites and Jews who financed them! The gold is gone and there are no Levites or Jews left in power anywhere in all the Russias under the communists. The fascists of Europe have turned against the Levites and Jews who financed them; but the Levites and Jews are not yet aware they are tolerated because they are the main source of money, but will have no voice in the governments nor over the citizens once the fascists they have financed come into power! The fascists of Asia have turned against the Levites and Jews who financed them and their wars! Japan shall tolerate no Levites or Jews anywhere in their Offices of Power. The Levites and Jews care not which socialism, communist or fascist, achieves power in China; for the Levites and Jews profit from all the wars there, and all the wars they have created."

8726 AAH: ""Son of Abraham, you have seen the Truth of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah; for they have financed both the communists and the fascists! Neither the House of Levi nor the House of Judah concern themselves as to whether their endeavors come into power as communists or fascists, for the House of Levi and the House of Judah are the fathers and mothers and bankers of both! Yea, and when the leadership of one has betrayed their debt to House of Levi the and to the House of Judah, the other shall be instigated into war against the betrayer by the House of Levi and the House of Judah; for more than absolute control over all and

everything does the House of Levi and the House of Judah prefer gold. Yea! Gold over all! Yea! Gold even over Me! For gold is power, thus their lust for gold is lust for power, and they determine no real difference between the two save (except) for the current pleasure.

8727 ""Know that you may speak it aloud that all who will look shall see: that the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall never cease to whine their innocence, as they shall never cease to infest and infect and corrupt the whole of the tribes and the whole of the peoples and the whole of the nations wheresoever they disperse.

8728 ""Therefore, Son of Abraham, this shall you require of all the tribes, of all the peoples, and of all the nations: and this shall you deliver (say) unto all the tribes, and all the peoples, and all the nations; and you shall deliver (say) it first unto the whole of the House of Levi and unto the whole of the House of Judah.

8729 ""Thus saith I, The Most High Lord of Spirits, unto the whole of the House of Levi and unto the whole of the House of Judah:

8730 ""Cease your damnations!

8731 ""For I shall not tolerate your treacheries of ages past, because you seek to commit them upon your brother Joseph!

8732 ""Yea, you shall not indebt Joseph and escape either the cost or the consequences of it! Yea, I will require it upon your heads and all the heads of all your generations after you unto Judgment!

8733 ""Yea, you shall not gain secret control of the House of Joseph that you enslave the people by your own vain laws and escape either the cost or the deprivations of it! Yea, I will account it upon your heads and all the heads of all your generations after you unto Judgment!

8734 ""Yea, you shall not deliver the strength of the House of Joseph unto the heathen and deprive the Children of the House of Joseph of their own earned due and escape either the cost or the poverties of it! Yea, I will demand every farthing (penny, cent) of it upon your heads and all the heads of all your generations after you unto Judgment!

8735 ""Cease! For I shall not see Joseph again in slavery without I require the blood of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah upon My Sword of Wrath! Yea, that which you have brought upon yourselves in ages past shall be as a cool spring breath compared to the horror and agonies I shall require of you at the Blade of My Sword of Wrath; for this too you shall have brought upon yourselves and upon your little ones and all your generations after you until the Judgment.

8736 ""For I know all your treacheries, and I know all your deceptions, and I know all your conspiracies, and I know all your intrigues, and I know all your collusions, and I know all your manipulations, and I know all your sorceries, and I know all your abominations, and I know all your Plans of Damnation! Yea, I know all your grand schemes to pollute all the Tribes and all the Houses of Israel, and all the Tribes and all the Houses of Ishmael, and all the Tribes and all the Houses of the Gentiles, that you may keep them in ignorance by force of law that you may have them to carry your violence unto the uttermost reaches that you may enslave the whole world! I know that you seek many millions of soulless to expend in your endeavors of the Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement, for you think I shall not require the expenditure of the soulless upon your head in That Day; and thus do you greatly err, for I will require even that they have not a soul upon the very hairs of your head!

8737 ""Purify yourselves! For pure I made you in The Beginning and pure I will require you in The Ending!

8738 ""Purify yourselves! The whole of the House of Levi is polluted, there are few found in the whole of the House of Levi that are pure in all their generations and none in the whole of the House of Levi that are pure in their souls. But upon that few will I restore the whole of the House of Levi if you will return to Me as I shall require of you to erase the desecrations and abominations of your fathers. Even of that few will I restore My Holy Priesthood of the House of Levi if you will remove yourselves from your atrocities and from your intrigues against My Holy Ones of Israel and all the tribes and all the peoples and all the nations. Whether My Holy Priesthood be restored of many or a few is upon the heads of all the households of the whole of the House of Levi.

8739 ""Yea, House of Levi! You are polluted! Polluted with the Demons of Egypt, with the Demons of Sinai, with the Demons of Babylon, with the Demons of Rome and with all the Demons of Lucifer! For had you not betrayed My Holy House and My Holy Appointment upon you to be the Priests and the Salvation of All the Children of Abraham, even unto all the Tribes and Peoples and Nations of the Gentiles, I would not have forsaken your righteousness to become a cess and a sewer before Me.

8740 ""Yea, House of Judah! You are polluted! Polluted with the Spirits of the Kazzars and polluted with the Blood of a profaned House of Levi! For had you not betrayed My Holy House for gold and the power of gold to control the minds of those you have made ignorant and to control the lives of those you have made dependent unto you, even all the Tribes and all the Peoples and all the Nations and all the Congregations of the Damned, I would not have forsaken

the Septre My Servant Jacob pronounced upon you; to make it a chain of burden around your neck even as your very presence is a burden to all who permit your presence among them.

8741 ""Purify yourselves! The whole of the House of Judah is polluted, there are few found in the whole of the House of Judah that are pure in all their generations and none in the whole of the House of Judah that are pure in their souls. But upon that few will I restore the whole of the House of Judah if you will return to Me as I shall require of you to erase the desecrations and abominations of your fathers. Even of that few will I honor the Blessing of Jacob upon the House of Judah that The Septre shall not depart from Judah and unto you shall the gathering of the People be. Whether My Holy People be restored to many or a few is upon the heads of all the households of the whole of the House of Judah.

8742 ""Purify yourselves! For you are a filth of desecration in My Sight!

8743 ""Therefore do I require you to purify your Houses!

8744 ""Because you have desecrated and profaned all My Holy Law, murdered and persecuted My Prophets, destroyed and changed My Holy Statutes into none effect, I shall not require of you lightly. For all these vile things against Me and My Holy Law you did not do lightly.

8745 ""This I require of you unto Judgment:

8746 ""Gather yourselves together, Levi unto Levi and Judah unto Judah; and not as I require of Canaan that Accursed Cush may come forth of The Accursed;

8747 ""Gather yourselves together in accordance with the lineage of your fathers, whether you be male or female;

8748 ""And you who are already joined together, male and female, man and wife, one of Levi and one of Judah, you shall provide offering of forgiveness unto My Holy Prophet and seclude yourself from all other tribes and all other peoples and all other races; and when your children are come forth, you shall gather them in accordance with the lineage of the House of their father; and you shall not permit any further mingling of the tribes in all your generations after you – never again permitting any marriage or mingling of your generations and those of any other than the lineage of their father!

8749 ""In each house and in each synagogue and in each place of gathering shall you bring a goodly supply of candles as I shall require of you, and vials of oil, and vials of water, and sufficient wine for all who shall gather there to taste thereof; and the cloth and the water and the oil and the wine shall not be from your own concoction, but blessed and delivered from My Holy One of Abraham;

8750 ""In each house and upon the altar of each synagogue and place of gathering you shall keep an Eternal Flame, and in each house upon a stand shall you prepare a covering of white cloth, and in each synagogue shall you prepare the white cloth whereon is embroidered in scarlet "Holiness Unto The Lord" upon the altar; a candle of pure bee's wax sanctified by The Hand of Mine Anointed Son of Israel (The Anointed while he yet lives, the Supreme Chief of the Grand/Supreme Council of Gnostics thereafter until the Restoration of the Holy Royal Line which may be after Final Judgment.), and none other, lighting each new candle from the flame of the previous candle, that you express repentance unto Me for all the Holy Prophets I have sent unto you and you abused and murdered;

8751 ""In each house and upon the altar of each synagogue and place of gathering you shall keep an Eternal Flame; that you be minded of My Permanence and My Everlasting Promises and My Unchanging Holy Law; where you bring forth together, gather not without the presence of My Holy Flame lest I curse the whole gathering and damn the purpose thereof unto oblivion in That Day; any true Holy Flame I will accept, bring it from a home or from a synagogue, but gather together not without it;

8752 ""And upon an altar shall you place a candle, and on either side of the candle shall you place a vial of oil and a vial of water, and a vial of the wine, all unopened until the gathering be called to order;

8753 ""And on this manner shall you consecrate the candle to receive the Holy Flame: you shall recite My Ten Commandments in their entirety, and invoke unto me that for howsoever long the Holy Flame shall continue, I will be minded of the Great Blessing of My Servant Moshe upon all in that gathering, for you shall invoke My Blessing upon Mine Anointed El Aku ALIHA ASUR HIGH in part of your penance unto him, "The Lord bless you and keep you; The Lord make His Face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His Countenance upon you, and give you peace;"

8754 ""And when the Holy Flame is lighted and the invocation completed, I shall know there is repentance in Levi and repentance in Judah, and I shall be comforted;

8755 ""The eldest that is not infirm or the Priest of the Purest of Generations shall stand forth to light the candle; and the second eldest in accordance thereof shall open first the vial of oil and shall consecrate the Priest upon his head, and place the oil back near the candle as an offering unto Me; and shall open the vial of water and consecrate the right hand of the Priest, and place the vial of water back near the candle as an offering unto Me;

8756 ""Behold! Within the house I will hold the women in the same standard as I hold the Priests in the synagogues; if the eldest be female, then that eldest female shall officiate in the home, and in the gatherings not gathered in the synagogue;

8757 ""The eldest or the Priest shall then light the candle, or observe the relighting of a new candle; and when the lighting is accomplished and the invocation has been spoken by the second eldest in accordance thereof, then shall the second eldest thereof open the wine and pour a taste upon the tongue of the Priest; and I shall accept the tasting of the wine as a repentance for every evil and vile word that gathering has spoken against Me and all of My Holy Prophets; then shall the whole of the gathering taste of the wine, as each has tasted they may pour upon the tongue of any other in accordance with their rank and their station from the highest unto the least; and where there is but one in the house, that one shall do all these things in lieu of the Priests;

8758 ""Where I see this Holy Flame I shall remember the True Righteousness of My Holy Prophets and show mercy;

8759 ""Where I see this Holy Oil beside the Holy Flame, I shall remember Great Harvests and Glad Tidings;

8760 ""Where I see this Holy Water beside the Holy Flame, I shall remember your once-pure station Before Me;

8761 ""Where I see not this Holy Flame I shall remember all your abominations and I shall not spare My Sword of Wrath nor My Sword of Death in fire and agony upon you;

8762 ""Where I see not this Holy Oil beside the Holy Flame I shall remember all your blasphemes and all the blasphemes of all your fathers; and I shall not spare you unto Judgment;

8763 ""Where I see not this Holy Water beside the Holy Flame I shall remember the Days of Noe, when all were marrying and giving in marriage and polluting their generations with blood not the blood of their fathers, and I shall see you as heathen before the Altars of the Demons, and I shall destroy you from before My Face in That Day;

8764 ""And when I see the tithe and the offerings in accordance with My Holy Law in the hand of Mine Anointed, even as in the hand of the Levite Priests, I shall be minded to keep My Sword of Wrath from you and My Sword of Death from your door.

8765 ""And when the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah are purified, then consecrate the Levite Priests in accordance with My Holy Law; and bless all of Levi and all of Judah who have kept My Holy Flame. For My Holy Law has not changed, and My Punishment upon you shall not cease until you are again pure Before Me in Spirit and in Body and in Mind and in your very Souls even unto the Judgment.

8766 ""Lo! Where there is righteousness in Cush, and they will be of Me in all these things; they shall make a clean place before a mirror for the Candle of the Holy Flame and the table offerings of oil and water and wine, that whosoever shall present themselves before the Holy Flame shall see themselves as I shall see them; and as they observe they will learn to know the error of their ways, and it shall be a strength unto them to come out of Accursed Canaan and become Cush before me. I shall not condemn Cush should the Holy Flame be lost, nor if the Holy Flame need be hidden from the vile and corrupt, but I shall remember My Holy Promise to My Beloved Son of Fire to present unto Cush a redemption out of Accursed Canaan; but I shall not spare whomsoever shall deliberately cause the Holy Flame to be lost, nor whomsoever shall be cause for the Holy Flame to be hidden, even unto Judgment.""

8767 Aku: "And how shall I consider those who will come to me, jellyfish followers, dedicated followers, supporters, Proven Knowers, and True Proven Knowers?"

8768 AAH: ""Beware! For many shall come seeking only your Death and Defamation! Levites, Judeans, Ishmaelites, Canaanites and Catholics: all seeking to defile My Holy Law and My Holy Word at your hand!

8769 ""Beware! For the Truth is not in the House of Levi; lest they should still seek My Counsel before the Ark of The Covenant! And in all the world, My Spirit is the least with the House of Levi!

8770 ""Beware! For My Truth is not in the House of Judah; lest they should honor My Holy Ones, even My Messiahs and My Proven Prophets and not seek to rob them, and not seek to defame them, and not seek to slay them, as they shall surely do unto you and all My True Proven Knowers under your Command! And in all the world, My Spirit is the Spirit of All Damnation upon the House of Judah!

8771 ""Beware! For My Truth is not in the House of Ishmael; neither is My Truth any more in Islam, lest they should honor My Holy Ones; even My Messiahs and My Proven Prophets; and not seek to slay them in their hatred and in their abominable fury; for the Children of Ishmael have become a People of Great Hatred and a People of Great Delusion, knowing little Truth and knowing nothing of Spirit! And in all the world, My Spirit is a Spirit of Disgust upon the House of Ishmael!

8772 ""Beware! For the Truth is not in the House of Accursed Canaan; lest they should seek to remove the Great Curse of Noah from upon them and their Generations after them and seek to remove My Great Curse from upon Accursed Cush and their Generations after them; but they seek only recognition for that which they have not earned:

women wanting for their children that which they will not deserve; men wanting as many harlots as will pollute their wombs and profane the blood of their children with the semen of Accursed Canaan and with the semen of Accursed Cush! Lo! They are both an accursed people, and My Ears are deaf unto all their priests, teachers, ministers, preachers and other liars and I hear them not, for My Truth is not in them either. And in all the world, My Spirit is the Spirit of Fury and Damnation upon the House of Accursed Canaan and upon the House of Accursed Cush!

8773 ""And in this manner shall you consider My True Proven Knowers, the Proven Knowers, the supporters, the infiltraters, the followers and the jellyfish:

8774 ""Beware! In your hour of trial and tribulation, and in the hour when My Holy Order is persecuted and profaned: where stands those around you, even those who have learned at your feet and those who have supped at your table? Where stand they?

8775 ""For wheresoever they shall stand in the Days of Preparation, shall I see them.

8776 ""And wheresoever they shall stand in the Days of Your Tribulation, shall I judge them. And wheresoever they shall stand in the Days of Tribulation of My Holy Order shall I condemn them unto the Rewards of True Righteousness or unto the Damnation of Damnations in accordance thereof! And wheresoever they shall stand in the Days of My Great Tribulation upon the whole world shall I Bless or Damn them unto Everlasting in accordance thereof!

8777 ""And the whole world, and all My Enemies thereof, shall know My True Proven Knowers because My Truth is in My True Proven Knowers; and My True Proven Knowers shall stand against all defamation, against all trials, and against all Tribulation My Enemies shall bring upon you and My Holy Order regardless of the adversity! And none but My True Proven Knowers shall so stand in the face of My Enemies even unto their own destruction at the hands of My Enemies!

8778 ""And the whole world, and all My Enemies thereof, shall know My True Proven Knowers because My Truth is in My True Proven Knowers; and My True Proven Knowers shall be disciplined in obedience of all My Holy Law whereof I have required of them; and My True Proven Knowers shall not be devoid of either My Disciplines nor My Required Obedience unto all that I shall require at your hand!

8779 ""And the whole world, and all My Enemies thereof, shall know My True Proven Knowers because My Truth is in My True Proven Knowers; and My True Proven Knowers shall deliver My Holy Due (tithe) in your hand that there be meat in My House and service at The Gates and Preparation against the Days of Holocaust and the Days of Holocaust and Years of Tribulation under your hand!

8780 ""And whosoever shall be deficient in any of these things: My Holy Law; where they shall stand; Perfect Discipline and Infinite Obedience, but shall attempt to cling to all these requirements is not My True Proven Knower, but one of much lesser degree! And there shall be many Proven Knowers among them, and they shall be the few hairs of the Skirt of the Prophet against whom I shall draw out a Sword of Fire after them that My True Proven Knowers shall be tried in the Furnace of My Own Hands and made Pure in the Anvil of My Own Fist!

8781 ""And when I shall draw out My Sword of Fire after the Proven Knowers who will not be My True Proven Knowers Before Me: you shall not consider; Nay! nor even concern yourself nor concern any of those with you about the infiltraters, the followers, or the jellyfish who shall certainly infest and infect My Holy People, even the Congregation of The Kingdom of Akuria; for I shall slay them all as the heathen they are, and as the vile and corrupt they have chosen to be.

8782 ""And in all the Days of Your Reign, you shall Bless all those who shall support you in Honor and in Integrity! And spare not to Damn any who shall seek to control anything I have given unto your hand: curse the giver of obligated gifts, and refuse that gift Before Me that I may Damn it further on your behalf and behalf of all those who will be lost because of it!

8783 ""And in all the Days of Your Reign, you shall Bless all those who shall support you in Honor and in Integrity! And spare not to Damn any who shall seek to control anything I have given unto your hand: curse the withholder of My Holy Due and deliver them Before Me that I may Damn them on your behalf and behalf of all those who will be lost because of their withholding!

8784 ""Yea! And many shall be lost because there was not meat in My House and service at The Gates and Preparation against the Days of Holocaust and the Days of Holocaust and Years of Tribulation under your hand! And if any shall be reprov'd and repent and return to My Holy Law, it shall be well with them unto Everlasting.

8785 ""And thus shall you consider all the jellyfish followers, all the dedicated followers, all the supporters, all Proven Knowers, and all My True Proven Knowers!""

8786 Aku: "And how shall I consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah?"

8787 AAH: ""Trust them not! For they have made their very presence an abomination in My Sight!
8788 ""Trust them not! For they are become a vile desecration unto Me! They are as an infectious plague; an infectious plague in My Sight; an infectious plague unto all True Righteousness; an infectious plague unto all My Holy Law; an infectious plague unto all the Children of Abraham; an infectious plague unto all the Gentiles; and an infectious plague unto themselves!
8789 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all My Holy Law!
8790 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all My Holy Places!
8791 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all My Holy Servants!
8792 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all My Holy Temples!
8793 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all True Righteousness!
8794 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Holy Authority!
8795 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Tribes!
8796 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Peoples!
8797 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Nations!
8798 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Churches!
8799 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Religions!
8800 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Governments!
8801 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Courts!
8802 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Commerce!
8803 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Communications!
8804 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Media!
8805 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Offices of Power!
8806 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Learning!
8807 ""Trust them not! For they have infested and infected all Lands and Waters!
8808 ""And know: when they seek to summon you, they seek only to destroy you!
8809 ""And know: when they seek to speak with you, they seek only to betray you!
8810 ""And know: when they seek to hear you, they seek only to defame you!
8811 ""And know: when they seek to enjoin you, they seek only to silence you!
8812 ""And know: when they seek to counsel with you, they seek only to desecrate you!
8813 ""And know: when they seek to rejoice with you, they seek only to deprive you!
8814 ""And know: when they seek to mourn with you, they seek only to emburden you!
8815 ""And know: when they summon you before the hearing, they seek only to incarcerate you!
8816 ""And know: when they summon you before the court, they seek only to incarcerate you!
8817 ""And know: when you reveal their atrocities to the people, they will spare no effort to murder you!
8818 ""And know: when you reveal their atrocities to the people, they have all resources to bring all manner of unjustified damnations upon you and all in your company!
8819 ""And know: when you reveal their atrocities to the people, they have all collusions to bring all manner of unjustified damnations upon you and all in your company!
8820 ""And know: when you reveal their atrocities to the people, they have all conspiracies to bring all manner of unjustified damnations upon you and all in your company!
8821 ""And know: when even one of them should be offended at being exposed in truth to the people, all others of them will come to their aid!
8822 ""And know: when even one of them should require aid from any other, they will spare neither effort nor atrocity nor collusion to provide such aid to another of their own!
8823 ""And know: when they must attack, they attack not in the light by honor and justice as they require of all who should attack them, for they have infested and infected all justice; and they attack in secret and in sorcery! The same secret and sorcery they defend in denial in all the courts and all the media of the land!
8824 ""And know: when they must attack, they attack not in the light by honor and justice as they require of all who should attack them, but by long-established collusion. The same collusion they defend in denial in all the courts and all the media of the land!
8825 ""And know: when they must attack, they attack not in the light by honor and justice as they require of all who should attack them, but by long-established conspiracy. The same conspiracy they defend in denial in all the courts and all the media of the land!
8826 ""And know: for it is truly written of the whole of the House of Levi, when their infestation is complete, there

is a Levite awaiting service to any other Levite and against all who are not Levite, save (except) a Jew!

8827 ""And know: for it is truly written of the whole of the House of Judah, when their infestation is complete, there is a Jew awaiting service to any other Jew and against all who are not Jew, save (except) a Levite!

8828 ""And know: for it is truly written of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah, when their infestation is complete, they shall require all who are not of Levi or of Judah to peacefully seek redress in the courts; but neither the Levites nor the Judeans are peaceful, and the Levites and the Judeans own the courts!

8829 ""And know: neither Levi nor Judah will spare anything to harm you; for against you they shall be Levite unto Levite, and Levite unto Judean, Judean unto Judean, and Judean unto Levite; for their resources, and their collusions, and their conspiracies are absolute against all others! You will see them fail in their damnations, and without much adieu, and return in another office of proclaimed authority to again perpetuate the same damnations, and with as much adieu as their deceit shall deem that they lose neither site, sight nor control of the money. And you stand against them, revealing them and their damnations, a testimony against them before the whole world even unto Judgment.

8830 ""And know: the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah are absolute in their collusions: Levite unto Levite, and Levite unto Judean, Judean unto Judean, and Judean unto Levite; forever supplying resources to enforce their collusions and spread their lies and poisons, and returning their fellows again and again to ensure their conspiracies are absolute against all others! And they know you are My Testimony against them and all their damnations, even unto Judgment.

8831 ""And know: when they shall come speaking curses against even the Heavens from which I sent you, fear them not, for you are the Master of Hell and Death; and spare them not! That which they speak against you is spoken against Me, for I have named My Name upon you!

8832 ""And know: when they shall come speaking blessings upon even the Depths of Hell where I shall send them, believe them not, for they are possessed of many demons of their own evil! That which they speak as blessings upon you to be seen in the eyes of man and heard in the ears of the multitude are knowing lies! And all such they shall utter is done against you, and that which is done against you is done against Me, for I have named My Name upon you!

8833 ""And know: when they come delivering into your hand, even My Tithes and My Offerings, mingle it not with the True and Righteous tithes, gifts and offerings, lest you profane that which I have made Holy! That which they deliver unto you shall you use to relieve the suffering the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah have knowingly inflicted!

8834 ""And know: when they deliver not as I have required of them, I shall remember My Sword of Wrath and My Sword of Death, and I will not have mercy upon them nor their generations after them unto Judgment!

8835 ""And know: when you shall encounter any of the House of Levi and any of the House of Judah that you are in the presence of the lowest of vipers and the filthiest of diseased dung!

8836 ""Thus shall you consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah!""

8837 Aku: "And how shall the Remnant of Abraham consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah?"

8838 AAH: ""As enemies more vile, more vicious and more deceitful than all the plagues upon the whole of the earth!

8839 ""As enemies more murderous, more corrupt and more merciless than all the socialists they have created to go before them!

8840 ""As enemies more despicable, more immoral and more dedicated to their agenda of possession of all gold and all power over the whole world, regardless of the cost to themselves or the consequences upon the people!

8841 ""The whole of the House of Levi is desecrated with deception and lust for absolute control, seeking power by controlling that which all the rest of the peoples shall know and suppose to be truth and wisdom;

8842 ""The whole of the House of Judah is profaned with pollution of the peoples that they may gather all their gold from them, seeking undue and unjust wealth by controlling all commerce and exchange which all the rest of the people suppose they shall gain a fair profit from their efforts!

8843 ""Beware of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah; for they are a profanity in My Sight and an abomination in all Israel and a filth upon all the Gentiles!

8844 ""Thus shall the whole of the Remnant of Abraham and the whole world consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah!""

8845 Aku: "And how shall the Remnant of Abraham and the Generations of the Gentiles protect themselves from the House of Levi and the House of Judah?"

8846 AAH: ""Even now, as your spirit pulses (your soul lives), I have set the iniquity of the House of Levi and the

House of Judah and all those who follow their instigated profanities to become full unto the day; and all the horrors they have caused to befall the tribes, the peoples, and the nations, shall befall the House of Levi and the House of Judah at the hands of those they have set to the fore to do their abominations upon the whole world!

8847 ""Yea! The House of Levi and the House of Judah have sent forth puppets in grand array that the House of Levi and the House of Judah appear not to control the levers (puppet mechanicals, puppet strings) thereof; and the puppets shall remain in power only for howsoever long the House of Levi and the House of Judah provide them with the power of gold.

8848 ""Yea! And when the puppet shall require mastery of its own levers the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall spare not, neither shall they hesitate to cut that puppet into pieces unto death! For the House of Levi and the House of Judah are not want to expound their own views and their own versions, and all those under their influence shall not gainsay them.

8849 ""And though I shall rain My Wrath upon the House of Levi and the House of Judah and all those who adhere to their instigated profanities, neither the House of Levi nor the House of Judah shall repent and make restitution for their damnations.

8850 ""Therefore, lest the House of Levi and the House of Judah consume the whole world, all the Remnant of Abraham shall first remove every Levite and every Judean from all elective offices, and from all appointive offices, and from all positions of control wheresoever they are found.

8851 ""Therefore, lest the House of Levi and the House of Judah consume the whole world, all the Generations of the Remnant of Abraham shall beware any and all of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah in all they shall do and in all they shall say; for the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall profess all innocence of any evil and corrupt intent as they enforce their pollutions, desecrations, enslavements and damnations upon the whole world!

8852 ""Therefore, lest the House of Levi and the House of Judah consume the whole world, all the Generations of all the Gentiles shall first remove every Levite and every Judean from all elective offices, and from all appointive offices, and from all positions of control wheresoever they are found; and as immediate as expediency will permit! For all the Generations of the Gentiles are the intended suffrage (cannon fodder) of the House of Levi and the House of Judah; to people the wars, to flood the cities, to be the victims of experiments of socialisms and the victims of plagues; to be the slaves of all the labor until the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall exterminate all the Generations of the Gentiles to expand their own generations!

8853 ""Therefore, lest the House of Levi and the House of Judah consume the whole world, all the Generations of all the Gentiles shall beware any and all of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah in all they shall do and in all they shall say: for the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall profess all innocence of any evil and corrupt intent as they enforce their pollutions, desecrations, enslavements and damnations upon the whole world; sparing not any forced poverties; any professed prosperities, which shall not exist among the Gentiles; nor any deception nor any desecration that shall take the land and the gold from all the Generations of all the Gentiles and become the possession of the House of Levi and the House of Judah!""

8854 [INSERT: And THAT is where Adolf Hitler and his Fascists got the idea of Lebensraum, LIVING ROOM!

8855 To Wit: "Without consideration of "traditions" and prejudices, it (Germany) must find the courage to gather our people and their strength for an advance along the road that will lead this people from its present restricted living space to new land and soil, and hence also free it from the danger of vanishing from the earth or of serving others as a slave nation." Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf.

8856 Read that last line again: "the danger of vanishing from the earth or of serving others as a slave nation." And THAT is the wholesale plan of the House of Levi and the House of Judah, and Hitler knew it! In fact, that factor is one of the main foundation blocks in Levi's and Judah's Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement! Another is the disarming of all the populace WHO WILL RESIST to make damned sure they CANNOT RESIST! Both the Levite and Judean-financed communists and fascists applied disarming the citizens to the most extreme degree to accomplish that exact and same purpose; just like they are legislating "gun controls" throughout the English-Speaking world, and everywhere else they can force such laws into existence!

8857 And HOW do you take a people's land? Exterminate them! Genocide! Racial/Genetic 'cleansing' at the business end of the sword! Only today, ammunition, chemical pollutions, disease germs (chemical and/or germ warfare) are far more effective and cheaper. And all can be delivered via government agencies that none of the citizenry can examine, investigate or prevent! Plagues and famine are always labeled acts of god/nature, especially when they are deliberately instigated.]

8858 ""Of great disasters I have used but three upon this Generation of Ish: the volcano, the earthquake and the shifting of the earth; and the House of Levi and the House of Judah have instigated earthquakes, great storms and famine in their experiments to control the whole world; such are their designs and such are their intentions; for even the great storms are worse and many more than I set forth as the natural order of things; but all the wars, all the horrors, all the plaques and all the famines upon the world are but the dripping of the blood of the masses from the fingers of the Levite and from the fingers of the Judean.

8859 ""Therefore, whatsoever the House of Levi and the House of Judah shall prefer shall be benefit only to the House of Levi and the House of Judah!

8860 ""Therefore, the only protection against the House of Levi and the House of Judah and all their socialisms, profanities, desecrations, pollutions, conspiracies, intrigues, deceptions and damnations is to deny them any power in the land until they remove their presence from the land! For they shall spare not until they have polluted all purity, programmed and enforced all ignorance, desecrated all honor, removed all Justice, exterminated all Personal Freedom and all Personal Liberty from a civilized world, and profaned all Righteousness. Have they not destroyed all quality of learning, save (except) that reserved for their own? Have they not subjugated all to remain silent, lest they be persecuted for speaking the truth? (Political correctness, anyone?) Have they not praised and enforced racemixing upon all the pure peoples, that those soulless be a multitude unto planned destruction? Have they not degenerated the minds of children, that they neither know nor tolerate quality music and quality art, preferring instead a din and a clatter, a filth and a perversion? Yea! They have done all these things, and more also! And I say unto you, Beloved Son of Fire, it shall not cease until every Levite is restricted to the Pure Priesthood and every Judean is restricted to the desecration and destruction of their fellow Judeans only!

8861 ""Therefore, unto all who have ears to hear, eyes to see, and minds to think: concerning the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah:

8862 ""Spare them not a farthing, lest they consume the whole of the treasury; and with the treasury, they consume all the produce and scatter poverty, war, plague and destruction unto the whole world!

8863 ""Spare them not a word, lest they profane the whole of the language; and with the language, they profane the minds and the morals of your little ones until they too become an abomination in My Sight!

8864 ""Spare them not a grain of law, lest they enforce expansion of that grain of law to become as a huge buttress as a cliff with neither a reach unto its height nor a reach unto its depth; for you shall not pass thereby lest the buttress fall upon you and all with you and crush all of you to powder!

8865 ""Spare them not a speck, lest they consume the whole land!

8866 ""Spare them not: for if you shall remove the Levite and remove not the Judean, or if you shall remove the Judean and remove not the Levite, you shall have but moved the fire from one room in the house to another room in the house, and the conflagration thereof shall consume the whole of the dwelling, and the residue (ash) shall pollute the grounds thereof to the glee of all the Levites and all the Judeans! Spare them not!

8867 ""Spare them not: for though the House of Levi is My House of Priests, they are become an abomination in My Sight and a desecration unto the very air thereof wheresoever they sojourn! They have abandoned Me and all True and Righteous Spirit! They have only the profanities I despise, and made themselves into a people whose very souls I hate!

8868 ""Spare them not: for though My Servant, Jacob, did deliver the portion of the Birthright inheritance of the Septre upon the House of Judah, and determine that unto the House of Judah should the gathering of all Israel be, they are become a strange people unto Me; filled with vile, with lies, with deceptions, with murders, and all manner of sorceries, conspiracies and intrigues against Me, against My Anointed Ones, against My Children of Abraham, against all the Generations of the Gentiles and all the Generations of Ish!

8869 ""Spare them not to lend you anything, for they shall compound your debt into debt upon debts!

8870 ""Spare them not to have any authority over you, neither in the Temple, nor in the Courts, nor anywhere in the Nation!

8871 ""Spare them not to have control of the sciences, for they shall turn all their findings against the whole world who paid for their research!

8872 ""Spare them not to teach your children; for they are mind-polluters and destroyers of souls!

8873 ""Spare them not to farm your land, for they will manipulate the costs thereof against you!

8874 ""Spare them not to seed your fields nor your cattle, for they will pollute (hybridize) the very essence thereof!

8875 ""Spare them not to provide your food, for they will poison all with their poisons!

8876 ""Spare them not to serve in your kitchen, for they will not ensure the cleanliness I require on your behalf!

8877 ""Spare them not to serve in your house, for their presence shall make you the servant and not the master!
8878 ""Spare them not to merchandise in your markets, for they will conspire and collude until they are the masters thereof!
8879 ""Spare them not concerning anything, for whatsoever you shall spare them they shall turn it against you!
8880 ""Thus shall the Remnant of Abraham and the Generations of the Gentiles protect themselves from the House of Levi and from the House of Judah!""

8881 Aku: "And when they are purified, how should we consider them?"

8882 AAH: ""Those few of the whole of the House of Levi and those few of the whole of the House of Judah who are righteous will recognize and honor My Servants;

8883 ""Those few of the whole of the House of Levi and those few of the whole of the House of Judah who become righteous will recognize and honor My Servants;

8884 ""Those, shall you consider accordingly:

8885 ""Those many of the whole of the House of Levi and those many of the whole of the House of Judah who are not righteous will not recognize and honor My Servants because the Truth is not in them;

8886 ""Those many of the whole of the House of Levi and those many of the whole of the House of Judah who will not become righteous will not recognize and honor My Servants; those shall you consider as the House of Levi and as the House of Judah! For the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah, save that righteous few, are the Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism; not because they were tempted by Lucifer or any of his minions, but because the Truth is not in them and they seek gold above even the breath of their children!

8887 ""Thus shall you consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah, who are the Pure Filth of the Most Powerful Spirits of Demonism, as infectious vermin intent upon festering all with the Plague of Levi and as devouring worms intent upon festering the whole body with the Plague of Judah; for they are not such by the hand of Lucifer nor any of his minions but of themselves, for they refuse My Holy Truth unto their own damnation!

8888 ""Thus shall you consider the House of Levi and the House of Judah, for they are of one evil, and that of themselves.""

8889 "Aku: "I saw division among the people, plaques, famines and wars in all the nations. I saw Demons performing the Sorceries of Ignorance and Death upon all who would hear them or observe their damnations. Must these things be?"

8890 AAH: ""The Secret Councils of the whole of the House of Levi, and their minions, and the whole of the House of Judah, and their minions, have brought all these abominations upon the Tribes and upon the Peoples and upon the Nations and upon the whole world, by design and not by natural events!

8891 ""Behold! None of these abominations, none of these horrors, none of these atrocities, are of any natural order; but all are by intent and design of the whole of the House of Levi, and their minions, and the whole of the House of Judah, and their minions; the Just Rewards of the Doctrines of the Demons of Socialism! And none of these abominations, none of these horrors, none of these atrocities, are of happenstance, but all are of design and direction of the whole of the House of Levi, and their minions, and the whole of the House of Judah, and their minions.

8892 ""Thus these things are; but none of these things must be! For I have not ordained them that they must befall the world; but they are My Ordained Punishments upon all who defy Me, profane My Holy Law, and ignore the True Righteousness of My Own Holy Ones; that need not be suffered save (except) upon those who shall surrender themselves unto the Harlotry and Demons of Socialism of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah to become minions of them.

8893 ""For the designs, the conspiracies, and the intentions of the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah are Levite unto Levite, and Levite unto Judean, Judean unto Judean, and Judean unto Levite; always professing their innocence; and as the body of the serpent follows its head: performing all their sorceries and abominations of their Secret Council that they deprive the Tribes and the Peoples and the Nations of all their gold, unto the whole world.

8894 ""And thus shall you and all My True Proven Knowers after you consider the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah, and all their minions who will not purify themselves nor the blood of their little ones generation unto generation.""

8895 Aku: "Will there be some of Cush come out of Accursed Canaan and purify themselves to become as they were at the birth of their Fathers?"

8896 AAH: ""A few.""

8897 Aku: "Will the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah purify themselves to become as they were at the birth of their Fathers?"

8898 AAH: ""No.""

8899 Aku: "And how shall I consider the masses and the few who shall come into my presence under sincerity, happenstance or deception?"

8900 AAH: ""First, understand that only the most ignorant of fools, even the self-stupid scoff and mock all of which they know nothing and do not recognize intelligence, thus they mock at their own peril. There shall come multitudes of scoffers and there shall come many more who will mock, saying that you are not My Great Horseman of War empowered with both Righteous Power and Holy Authority to take peace from the earth; saying you are insane and all manner of defamation and false charges against you. Of all such, know: they are nothing; and they know it. Therefore they cannot have anyone else be anything, for that anything would be above them; and they know it. Fear them not, heed them not, for whosoever shall hear them or heed them are also nothing in spirit, nothing in life, and nothing in all My Creation; and that upon their own heads. Of all such you need not expend even a blink of your eyes to condemn unto Eternal Extermination; for I shall have seen them and they shall have offended Me; thus shall I burn them because they are fools of their own choosing, and their Eternal Destruction is upon their own head and at their own hand.

8901 ""Those who come in sincerity, whether a single soul or a great multitude, shall prove themselves such by their deeds and by their actions; Yea! by their immediate obedience of My Holy Law! And those you shall consider as you shall determine they are able; sending those who can wheresoever you shall need them; and sending those who cannot wheresoever you shall deem to be the most good.

8902 ""Yet, you shall never cease to teach them all Righteousness.

8903 ""Those who come in deception shall not succeed. And I shall cause the Righteous to fall upon them without warning and slay them and their families and their fellows and their families that My Word be not profaned in the Kingdom of Akuria, My House of Righteousness.

8904 ""For whosoever shall seek to stand before you in Righteousness seeks to stand before Me in Righteousness; and shall not hesitate to strike any who shall attempt to profane that which I have established. For I have established you with My Own Testimony, and as in all the ages and generations past, even of all the ancestors, My Reigning Anointed has both Righteous Power and Holy Authority exclusive of all My Previous Anointed in Their Generations: and I will not have you dishonored, disobeyed, defamed, ignored or profaned; for your Office is My Office and it is Holy above all other Offices in All the Realms of All the Heavens above all the Earths, in All the Realms of All the Earths, and in All the Realms of All the Depths beneath All the Earths! So I have established that Office and so shall that Office remain.

8905 ""Therefore, consider all who present themselves according to that of which they prove themselves. For howsoever you shall require of them, so shall I require of them; for whatsoever you shall require of them, so shall I require of them; for you require nothing of evil of anyone nor of anything. Yea! You require only that they know and obey My Holy Law.""

8906 Aku: "And how shall I administer all these things; shall I have Staff and Judges, shall I have True Spiritual Advisers in the Earth?"

8907 AAH: ""You have already required My Own Presence, and I shall not be away from you!

8908 ""Of Staff and Judges, you shall have but few, for they seek their own agenda and do not seek to do My Holy Will nor abide by My Holy Law!

8909 ""Of True Spiritual Advisers, you shall assume your earned Office of High Priest of High Priests of My Council of Gnostics. For only the Councils of Gnostics are of earned qualification to counsel My Holy Anointed Elect Witnesses!

8910 ""And the Grand Council of Gnostics shall be your Council of High Priests and High Priestesses;

8911 ""And the Supreme Council of Gnostics shall be your Court of Supreme Judgment;

8912 ""And the Council of Gnostics shall be your Council of Priests and Priestesses;

8913 ""And among the Council of Gnostics shall be none who are not of My True Proven Knowers;

8914 ""And among the Council of Gnostics shall be none who are not of My Holy Disciplines.

8915 ""And among the Council of Gnostics shall be none who are not of My True Spiritual Disciplines!

8916 ""And the Council of Gnostics shall you Teach all My Holy Law!
8917 ""And the Council of Gnostics shall you Teach all My Holy Disciplines!
8918 ""And the Council of Gnostics shall you Teach all My Holy True Powers of Priesthood!
8919 ""And among the Councils of Gnostics shall none be who are not pure in their Generations of their own doing!
8920 ""And among the Councils of Gnostics shall none be who are not in absolute obedience toward the Purification of their Generations!
8921 ""And among the Councils of Gnostics shall none be who are not in absolute obedience to all My Holy Law that I shall require of them; and know that which I have required upon the House of Levi, even the sacrifices before the Ark of The Covenant, I do not require upon My Anointed, nor upon My True Proven Knowers, nor upon My Holy Kingdom of Akuria; but all My Holy Laws of Morality and of True Righteousness do I require upon all, holy and heathen alike.
8922 ""And among the Councils of Gnostics shall none be who are not in absolute obedience to all My Holy Law that I shall require of them: and you shall not teach anything of the Knowledges of Powers of the Councils of Gnostics to any who are in such violation!
8923 ""For the Grand Council of Gnostics shall be My Grand Council; and My Grand Council shall be My Final Authority in all things under your hand, and all things under the hand of My True Proven Knowers after you.
8924 ""And of My Great Powers shall you teach them, that they teach those qualified in their Generations after you, that they become not a gathering of braying fools empty of Power, ignorant of True Righteousness, devoid of Honor, and bereft of Integrity.
8925 ""Therefore: into Your Hands do I deliver My Own Authority; upon Your Head do I place the Crown of Abraham; upon Your Spirit do I endow all Righteous Powers and all Holy Authorities: and upon Your Soul shall I require the full accounting thereof!""

8926 Aku: "I know there have always been designs to rule the whole world by those totally unqualified to do it, especially with any degree of individual (citizen) freedom; so I ask you that I may know and that all who return to You may know:

8927 "If Levi and Judah could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8928 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of avarice, of unquenchable greed, of the Demons and Demonic of Socialism, of Total Global Enslavement, of Total Global Enforced Ignorance, of every imaginable abomination, of unspeakable atrocities and of no Celestial Value.

8929 ""Yea! And know for a certainty: none of the whole of the House of Levi and none of the whole of the House of Judah shall spare themselves in their attempts to defame you, to defame all My True Proven Knowers of you and to defame all My True Proven Knowers after you, and all who seek My Truth above all other things! Yea! Know for a certainty the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah shall not spare themselves to be against you! In their endeavors and conspiracies to control and rule the whole world, My Own Righteous Truth and My Own Holy Anointed and Elect Ones and all those who seek Me in Righteousness and Truth are My Own Great Barrier of Iron to prevent them and to prevent all their evils; for all Righteousness and all Truth are testimony against the endeavors and conspiracies to control and rule the whole world by the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah!

8930 ""And when the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah come against you and all My Holy Ones of you and all My Holy Proven Knowers after you, declaring against you: "Anti-Semite!" "Bigot!" "Liar!" "Blasphemer!" know that it is I, Myself, who is The Great Testimony Against them! Yea! My Own Testimony of you and My Holy Appointment upon you, unto every soul that will make themselves worthy that I will rescue them in That Day, is My Own Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah; for My Testimony is not of the tribes, nor of the peoples and not of the nations, but either for the tribes, for the peoples and for the nations or against the tribes, against the peoples and against the nations.

8931 ""Yea! I send you into the world to be My Witness of the tribes, of the peoples and of the nations, even My Own Son and Holy Anointed Teacher of Righteousness alive among them; but it is I, Myself, who Testify against the vile and the corrupt and against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah! Yea! It is My Own Testimony against the whole of the House of Levi and against the whole of the House of Judah for they seek to control and rule the whole world by way of and through the powers of their gods of wealth and gold.""

8932 Aku: "If the Catholic Church could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8933 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world most vile, of child rape and child murder,

of imperfect-child disposal, of moralless ritual (human sacrifice), of empty Spirit and of no Celestial Value.""

8934 Aku: "If the Nation of Islam could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8935 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of murder, of incessant violence, of ignorance, of injustice, of polluted Spirit and of no Celestial Value.""

8936 Aku: "If the Buddhists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8937 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world without direction, without increase in knowledge, without increase in spirit; a world of much adieu about spirit without substantiation, a world wasted with empty thoughts of grandeur without labor toward that goal; a world of much religion without a High Spirit to appeal injustice, waste by design; ignorance of all but a few of My Many Realms; a world destined to destroy itself in a never-ending circle of perpetuation of its own miseries; a gentle world consumed by its own failures, empty of True Spirit and of no Celestial Value.""

8938 Aku: "If the Fascists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8939 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of limited mind and worthless spirit; dedicated to blood purity to the detriment of all, for they know not any limits nor do they understand any balance: that a pure blood with blue eyes is as pure as a pure blood with brown eyes; Nay! they comprehend it not, they are bereft of Spirit and have no Celestial Value.""

8940 Aku: "If the communists could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8941 AAH: ""I would destroy it! Immediately! For it would be a world of infinite enslavement, without knowledge, without vision, without thought, rife with moralless and unjust statutes, putrid of Spirit and of no Celestial Value.""

8942 Aku: "Hear me just a bit more. If any man-devised concoction could gain control and rule the whole world?"

8943 AAH: ""I would destroy it! But not immediately! For it would be a world of immense suffering, filth, pollution, racemixing, immoral conduct, degeneracy, enforced ignorance, planned massive poverty, devoid of all True Spirit, devoid of all True Justice, devoid of all Freedom, devoid of all Liberty; and the whole world would be required to suffer at their own hands until they scream unto death for Me to deliver them! And then I would remind them, their rejection of Me and My Holy Laws are the causes of their own Damnations upon themselves; and their rejection of My Own Holy Ones shall be accounted upon their heads unto everlasting until every jot is repaid in full and they stand pure Before Me as they were in The Very Beginning!

8944 ""Lo! I should not destroy them immediately, that they burn in their own agony unto Full Understanding and True Knowledge. And when the few of them who remain, and have not died of their own cowardice to refuse The Grand Plan of TOTAL Global Enslavement at the hands of the Manipulators and the Socialists, I would restore the whole world after they have suffered the full measure of their Damnations.""

8945 Aku: "Hear me just this once more. If The Akurians could gain control and rule the world?"

8946 AAH: ""I would rejoice in the few in number upon the whole world, for The Akurians are My Own Spiritual Tribe among all living creatures, My Only Righteous People upon the whole earth and My First Choice of souls from among all the Nations of the Children of Abraham! But it would be a lovely world, for The Akurians would not breed themselves into famine, into poverty, nor into ignorance. Lo! The Akurians would not die with the earth in its final day, for they would multiply sufficiently to provide the logistics necessary to reach for the stars in the time allotted to the earth. And if they congregated themselves to none other task, they would not pollute nor profane their distant homes. There would be none in leadership who were not recognized by every soul as qualified by proven Degrees of Spirit, for every soul would be Proven of Spirit and evil could not exist anywhere among them. Yea! The Akurians would have no religion of man but would have Me, and I am not a religion; therefore, The Akurians would have Me.

8947 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no religion of man capable of ruling the whole world save (except) to its ultimate and complete destruction! I gave My Own Holy Law that mankind should govern themselves in justice, in honor, in truth, in peace, in prosperity, and in their time reach for the stars and expand My Great Creation! And the whole of the House of Levi shall bear the full responsibility of the failure of mankind to achieve My High Spirit! Yea! The whole of the House of Levi chose a government of man that the whole of the priesthood should revel in wealth without the responsibility of ensuring Justice and the security of the people. Yea! Then the whole of the House of Israel

became a burden upon themselves, and a laughing stock unto the whole world rather than My Pure Example that all mankind should restore themselves to Me.

8948 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! I have set My Examples unto all the Tribes, all the Peoples, and all the Nations that they should grow in Spirit and in Knowledge and in Wisdom that there be no injustice anywhere among them; but they have set themselves one above another, and by that desecration have made themselves into subcultures, and a polluted people, and a detriment upon the land. Yea! In My Holy Law there is no injustice: the male, the female, and the child are given stations according to their station of responsibility, and in whole: none above the other. But that is not so among the subcultures where the male is all greater and the female is all lesser and children may be abandoned! Know that I will destroy unto everlasting all those with such minds and all those who practice such evils!

8949 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! And my Greatest Testimony against all mankind is that which I have given in the Constitution (of the United States), and it as been denigrated and reduced to an atrocity and an abomination in My Sight. Yea! All that I provided has been removed! All that I sanctioned has been polluted and corrupted into the cess of the ages! But such it is when Levi and Judah are left without restraint in their conspiracies to rule both the law and the wealth of the land. Yea! Such sewage shall all good things become under their hand!

8950 ""Lo! Beloved Aku, there is no government of man capable of ruling the whole world! For every government that permits not a free and armed populace where none may be deprived of ownership and access to their own weapons, that they may immediately avenge abuse of government, and defend themselves, their families and all they own without excessive accountability to corrupt and enslavement-agenda minded courts or other corrupt due process (that means the right and means to an instant self-defense) governs by oppression and not the consent of the governed.

8951 ""But such government of man shall not be upon the earth until the whole of the House of Levi and the whole of the House of Judah and the whole of the House of Ishmael are restrained and prostrate upon their faces before My Own Anointed save (except) in the Refuges of My Holy Elect.

8952 ""And in your Days upon the Earth, and all the Days of your Reign, when you see the lies of all religions and the lies of all governments: "going to heaven on a white horse" or "going to heaven to have seventy-two virgins" and the ages-old Abominations of Babylon in all its hypocrisies, Know: that all who die thereof shall I burn. Know: that in My Heavens, the color of a horse (or anything else!) is as nothing before Me and thus such ruse is an abomination unto death! Know: that in My Heavens, rape by a mentally bereft psychopath would be Hell for the victim, and any prudent mind would know it; and thus the ruse is an abomination unto death! Know: in My Heavens, there can be none of impurity as all those of Babylon have made themselves! I hear not their long-winded repetitions save (except) as a Testimony against them! I hear not any of their rituals save (except) as a Testimony against them! For all their rituals are abominations of spirit; and thus shall I consume Babylon and all her Harlot Daughters and I shall consume all the demon-possessed of Ishmael (Islam) and I shall consume all the demon-possessed of Israel – and all the vile of all the gentiles – with fire and with death and with eternal destruction!

8953 ""Beloved Aku, My Holy Son of Righteousness, though I send you to be My King of Kings of all the Earth, it is not a Rank nor an Office nor a Station of Political Power and Authority whereof the world will recognize and obey you, but a Rank of Absolute Majesty and an Office of Absolute Righteousness and a Station of Absolute Justice as My Own Absolute Testimony against all who do not obey Me to the exclusion of all others, to the exclusion of all governments, and to the exclusion of all religions! And you are My Living Testimony against all of them in their own time and in their own generation! Therefore, excuse all innocent against Me, and teach all that none has authority to excuse save (except) the offended and the abused; and only The Anointed in their Generation have authority to excuse on My Behalf; that none on Earth has authority in Heaven save (except) The Anointed in their Generation; and that sworn in My Name or in My Title shall I hold liable in My Great Final Judgment!

8954 ""Beloved Aku, My Holy Teacher of Righteousness, spare not a vile and corrupt world, neither shall you spare a vile and corrupt generation: for if they have not chosen Me and My Holy Law, their destruction shall be accounted as at their own hands and upon their own heads! Therefore, leave the world with your Curse of Curses upon it – and all their generations after them until the End of Days – that none shall escape neither the enslavement nor the wars nor the plagues nor the famines nor the deaths, for enslavement and war and plague and famine and death do they desire above Me and My Holy Law!

8955 ""Into your hands as My Testimony of it, do I commit the whole world.

8956 ""Go where I send you.""